NEW AMPHIPOD SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES DESCRIBED IN THE YEARS 1974- 2004, ORDERED ALPHABETICALLY BY GENUS NAME.

WIM VADER

This publication is dedicated to Dr George I. Crawford (b. 1910) who has helped me a lot with earlier indexes to AN and who visited me in Tromsø summer 2005, and to Prof. Sandro Ruffo (b. 1915), grand old man of amphipod taxonomy, still actively dissecting and drawing 2mm long amphipods.

Introduction:

Since 1970 I have produced the Amphipod Newsletter, first as mimeographed issues, later via the internet on the amphipod website (http://www.tmu.uit.no/amphipod/index.html); these newsletters (27 issues until now) contained annotated bibliographies and occasionally also indexes of new taxa mentioned in these bibliographies. This has furnished me a unique chance to build up a file of new amphipod taxa, and the present paper is a first effort to make these files available to all colleagues. For each species I have noted the name, author, year of publication, the family the species is presently allocated to, and in which Amphipod newsletter
AN the original description was first mentioned. (NB For the older taxa, the reference is often to AN 14, as there the index has a separate bibliography, where all papers can be found. It is hope to scan in AN 14 (and AN 18, which also contains an index), and put them on the Amphipod Website.)

AN 28 contains only the newly described species and subspecies, ordered alphabetically by the genus, in which they were originally described; although many of these taxa later on have been transferred to different genera, here only the original genus name has been indexed. Nor have I noted those cases in which species described in this index later on have been reported to be in reality junior synonyms of older existing taxa; cases in point are the family Vicmusiidae, now in the family Acanthonotozomellidae, the genus *Spindlerella*, shown to be based on juveniles of *Paramphithoe*, and various Mediterranean *Bathyporeia* species, which have recently been put into synonymy with older species. In most cases I do not feel fully competent to judge the value of such later actions, and I have therefore decided not to complicate and possibly confuse the files with them here.

The correct family allocations also were often difficult to decide, as many families were revised and realigned after the species mentioned here were described. I have followed the review by Kamaltynov (2001) for the Baikal species (but note the slightly different alignment of families in the contemporary paper by Takhteew (2000)). For the Corophiidea I have followed the new classification of Myers & Lowry (2003), and for the Talitroidea that of Serejo (2004). The Lysianassoidea are problematic, as the definitive treatment by Lowry & Stoddart has not appeared yet, and a number of family groups are as yet only known by informal names, while in other cases I felt unable to allocate the species at all; these have for the time being been gathered in a catch-all group ‘lysianassoids’, similar ‘rest-groups’ exist for the ‘melitoids’ and the ‘gammarids’.

I have used subfamilies in a few cases (Corophiidea, Baikal amphipods, Lysianassoidea), especially where the family allocations have changed substantially recently. But I have not divided e.g. the Phoxocephalidae and Pleustidae into their subfamilies, as I deemed that would not have made it easier to find the genera.

I have made all possible efforts to get these files as complete as possible, but no doubt a few taxa will still have been overlooked. (Dr Ren’s ten 1992 taxa were communicated to me by Dr Ariyama at the last moment). A few others were only discovered quite
recently and were overlooked earlier, during the production of the bibliographies for the various amphipod newsletters; these species do not have an AN reference in the files. In a few cases, especially in the hard to explain omission of two issues of Amphipacifica in AN, the relevant references are listed in the bibliography below, and the reference is to AN 28.

It is my intention, in later issues of AN, to follow up with a list of new genera and families going back to 1974, as well as lists ordering tall new taxa by family. These lists will then cover all taxa described since the various monographs on the different groups of amphipods were published, and together with them, they will give a complete survey of all described amphipods. (The only possible exception are Caprellidea described between 1970, the year of publication of McCain & Steinberg’s Crustaceorum Catalogus, and 1974). The amphipod meeting in Cork 2005 will include a workshop on how such files can be best organized, and whether e.g. the type localities should be added.

I shall be very grateful for all corrections and omissions to these files; they can be sent to Wim Vader, Tromsø Museum, N-9037 Tromsø, Norway, email wim.vader@tmu.uit.no.

REFERENCES:


TAKHTEEV, V. V. 2000. *(Essays on the amphipods of Lake Baikal (Systematics, comparative ecology, evolution).) --- Irkutsk State University press, Irkutsk, 355 pp (In Russian)*
Alphabetic list of new amphipod taxa

Aborolobatea paracheliformis Ledoyer, 1984
Acanthogammarus godleewskii gracilispinus Tachteew, 2000
Acanthogammarus lappaceus Tachteew, 2000
Acanthogammarus lappaceus longispinus Tachteew, 2000
Acanthohaustorius bousfieldi Frame, 1980
Acanthohaustorius pansas Thomas & Barnard, 1984
Acanthohaustorius similis Frame, 1980
Acanthohaustorius uncinus Foster, 1989
Acanthonotozoma dunbari Just, 1978
Acanthonotozoma gurjanovae Just, 1978
Acanthonotozoma magnum Just, 1978
Acanthonotozoma rusanovae Bryazgin, 1974
Acanthonotozoma sinuatum Just, 1978
Acanthonotozomella barnardi Watling & Holman, 1980
Acanthonotozomella pushkini Bushueva, 1978
Acanthonotozomella raucherti Coleman & Jäger, 2001
Acanthoscina birsteini Vinogradov, 1976
Accubogammarus algor jalzici Karaman, 1988
Aceroïdes goesi Just, 1980
Acheronia pegasus Lowry, 1984
Aciconula acanthosoma Chess, 1989
Aciconula australiensis Guerra-Garcia, 2004
Acidostoma sarsi Lincoln, 1979
Acontiostoma acutibasalis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974
Acontiostoma tuberculata Lowry & Stoddart, 1983
Actogidiella cultrifera Stock, 1981
Adeliella olivieri De Broyer, 1975
Aequigidiella aquilifera Botosaneanu & Stock, 1989
Aetiopedes gracilis Moore & Myers, 1988
Afridiella messanai Diviacco & Ruffo, 1985
Afridiella pectinicauda Ruffo, 1982
Agilestia hyperocha Friend, 1982
Albanogammarus inguscioi Ruffo, 1995
Alexandrella inermis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987
Alexandrella pulchra Ren, 1991
Alexandrella subchelata Holman & Watling, 1983
Allorchestes bellabella Barnard, 1974
Allorchestes hirsutus Ishimaru, 1995
Allorchestes priceae Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2001
Allorchestes rickeri Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2001
Allotexiweckelia hirsuta Holsinger & Longley, 1980
Alsacom elita semipalmata Karaman, 1984
Amaryllis carrascoi Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis croca Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis dianae Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis kamata Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis keablei Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis maculata Vinogradov, 2004
Amaryllis migo Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis moona Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis olinda Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis philatelica Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis quokka Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amaryllis spencerensis Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Amathillopsis charlottae Coleman, 1998
Amathillopsis comoroensis Ledoyer, 1986
Amathillopsis septendentata Ledoyer, 1978
Amatiguakius forserghii Coleman, 1991
Ambiasiopsis brevipes Ledoyer, 1986
Ambicholestes berentsae Just, 1998
Ambicholestes cygnatratus Just, 1998
Ambicholestes poorei Just, 1998
Ambicholestes trilobatus Just, 1998
Americhilidium milisti Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996
Americhilidium pectinatum Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996
Americhilidium setosum Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996
Americhilidium variabilum Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996
**Americorchestia** barbarae Bousfield, 1991
Americorchestia heardi Bousfield, 1991
Americorchestia salomani Bousfield, 1991

**Ameroculodes** miltoni Foster, 2002

**Ampelisca** acris Griffiths, 1974
Ampelisca acutidentata Mateus & Mateus, 1986
Ampelisca anopthalmal Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977
Ampelisca antarctica Ren, 1991
Ampelisca antennata Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977
Ampelisca anversensis Karaman, 1975
Ampelisca armoricana Bellan-Santini & Dauvin, 1981
Ampelisca ballina Lowry & Poore, 1985
Ampelisca bicarinata Goeke & Heard, 1983
Ampelisca bidura Lowry & Poore, 1985
Ampelisca brachycladus Roney, 1990
Ampelisca burkei Barnard & Thomas, 1989
Ampelisca calooma Lowry & Poore, 1985
Ampelisca calypsonis Bellan-Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977
Ampelisca careyi Dickinson, 1982
Ampelisca cavicoxa revived (Kaim-Malka)
Ampelisca dallenei Bellan-Santini, 1985
Ampelisca dalmatina Karaman, 1975
Ampelisca dimboola Lowry & Poore, 1985
Ampelisca eclimensis King, Myers & McGrath, 2004
Ampelisca erythrorhabdota Coyle & Highsmith, 1989
Ampelisca euroa Lowry & Poore, 1985
Ampelisca fageri Dickinson, 1982
Ampelisca hawaiiensis Goeke, 1985
Ampelisca hessleri Dickinson, 1982
Ampelisca hongkongensis Hirayama, 1991
Ampelisca intermedia Bellan-Santini & Dauvin, 1990
Ampelisca islandica Dauvin & Bellan-Santini, 1996
Ampelisca jaffaensis Bellan–Santini & Kaim-Malka, 1977
Ampelisca jingera Lowry & Poore, 1985
Ampelisca karamani Goeke & Heard, 1984
Amphilochus pillaii Barnard & Barnard, 1983
Amphilochus planierensis Ledoyer, 1977
Amophilochus ruperti Moore, 1988
**Amphilochus** depressa Schiecke, 1976
**Amphilochus** muralis Volkov, 1982
**Amphilodromus** incurvaria Just, 1977
**Amphithoe** brevipalma Kim & Kim, 1988
Amphithoe caddi Poore & Lowry, 1997
Amphithoe dentimana Mateus & Mateus, 1986
Amphithoe fastidiosa Mateus & Mateus, 1991
Amphithoe guaspare Barnard, 1979
Amphithoe helleri Karaman, 1975
Amphithoe hirsutimanus Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997
Amphithoe pollex hirsutus Ledoyer, 1978
Amphithoe kava Myers, 1985
Amphithoe koreana Kim & Kim, 1988
Amphithoe kuala Myers, 1985
Amphithoe lafki Appadoo & Myers, 2004
Amphithoe laxipodus Appadoo & Myers, 2004
Amphithoe longicarpus Appadoo & Myers, 2004
Amphithoe mascarenensis Appadoo & Myers, 2004
Amphithoe maxillisius Ledoyer, 1984
Amphithoe ngana Poore & Lowry, 1997
Amphithoe nobrei Mateus & Mateus, 1986
Amphithoe plumicornis Ledoyer, 1979
Amphithoe pomboi Mateus & Afonso, 1974
Amphithoe rachanoi Peart, 2002
Amphithoe sectimanus Conlan & Bousfield, 1982
Amphithoe seticoxae Serejo & Licinio, 2002
Amphithoe spuria Krapp-Schickel, 1978
Amphithoe tahue Barnard, 1979
Amphithoe plumulosa tepahus Barnard, 1979
Amphithoe vacoregue Barnard, 1979
Amphithoe youngsanensis Kim & Kim, 1988
**Anamaera** hixoni Thomas & Barnard, 1985

Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae
Amphilochidae

AN 16
AN 14
AN 17
AN 14
AN 15
AN 14
AN 17
AN 21
AN 17
AN 19
AN 11
AN 14
AN 22
AN 10
AN 17
AN 17
AN 17
AN 27
AN 27
AN 27
AN 27
AN 16
AN 21
AN 17
AN 13
AN 14
AN 26
AN 15
AN 27
AN 17
AN 11
AN 11
AN 11
AN 11
AN 17
AN 16

Melitidae
**Anamixis** aldabra Thomas, 1997
Anamixis barnardi Sasidharan, 1983
Anamixis bazimot Thomas, 1997
Anamixis cavatura Thomas, 1997
Anamixis calibir Thomas, 1997
Anamixis grossimana Ledoyer, 1978
Anamixis jebbi Thomas, 1997
Anamixis kataluensis Thomas, 1997
Anamixis mahe Thomas, 1997
Anamixis moana Thomas, 1997
Anamixis nedcampensis Thomas, 1997
Anamixis ningaloo Thomas, 1997
Anamixis papuaensis Thomas, 1997
Anamixis tangaroo Thomas, 1997
Anamixis vanga Thomas, 1997

**Anchialella** vulcanella Barnard, 1979

**Andaniella** integripes Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987

**Andaniexis** americana Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001
Andaniexis andaniexis Berge & Vader, 2003
Andaniexis eliae Berge & Vader, 1997
Andaniexis elinae Berge & Vader, 2003
Andaniexis gloriosa Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001
Andaniexis gracilis Berge & Vader, 1997
Andaniexis lupus Berge & Vader, 1997
Andaniexis mimonectes Ruffo, 1975
Andaniexis ollii Berge & Vader, 2000
Andaniexis pelagica Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001
Andaniexis tridentata Ledoyer, 1986

**Andaniopsis** africana Berge, Vader & Galan, 2001
Andaniopsis isaki Berge, 2004

**Andaniotes** abyssorum revived (Berge)
Andaniotes bagabag Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Andaniotes karkar Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Andaniotes lowryi Berge, 2001
Andaniotes pooh Berge, 2001
Andaniotes poorei Berge, 2001
Andaniotes pseudolinearis Berge, 2001
Andaniotes wollongong Berge, 2001
\textbf{Anisocallisoma} armigera Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003
\textbf{Anisogammarus} amchitkana Bousfield, 2001
Anisogammarus epistomus Bousfield, 2001
Anisogammarus madyensis Chaudri, Ghauris & Mahoon, 1978
Anisogammarus slatteryi Bousfield, 2001
Anisogammarus tzvetkovae Bousfield, 2001
\textbf{Anomalosymes} coxalis Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004
\textbf{Anonychocheirus} richardsoni Moore & Myers, 1983
\textbf{Anonyx} abei Takakawa & Ishimaru, 2001
Anonyx attenuatus Steele, 1989
Anonyx barrowensis Steele, 1982
Anonyx beringi Steele, 1982
Anonyx dalli Steele, 1983
Anonyx eousoides Steele, 1991
Anonyx grebnitzkii Steele, 1991
Anonyx gurjanovae Steele, 1986
Anonyx hayashii Sekiguchi & Yamaguchi, 1983
Anonyx hurleyi Steele, 1986
Anonyx omorii Takakawa & Ishimaru, 2001
Anonyx pareous Steele, 1991
Anonyx petersoni Steele, 1986
Anonyx pseudeous Steele, 1991
Anonyx schefferi Steele, 1986
Anonyx shoemakeri Steele, 1983
Anonyx simplex Hirayama, 1984
Anonyx stappersi Steele, 1989
Anonyx stebbingi Steele, 1989
Anonyx stegnegeri Steele, 1986
\textbf{Antarctodes} rauscherti Coleman & Kauffeldt, 2001
\textbf{Antarctogeneia} macrodactyla Thurston, 1974
\textbf{Antatelson} antennatum Ballen-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974
Antatelson rostrarum Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antatelson tuberculatum</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antipodeus franklini</td>
<td>Paramelitidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antronicippe serrata</td>
<td>Pardaliscidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aora adpressa Myers</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aora hebes Myers</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aora hircosa Myers</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aora inermis Appadoo</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aora inflata Griffiths</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aora pseudotypica</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aora spinicornis</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?Aorcho curvipalma</td>
<td>Aorchinae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aorcho gracilipes</td>
<td>Aorchinae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aorcho nanus Hirayama</td>
<td>Aorchinae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aorella multiplex</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides columnaris</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides curvipes</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides ellipticus</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides exilis</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides inermis</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides intermedius</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides longimerus</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides myojinensis</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides punctatus</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides semicurvatus</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides spinosus</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoroides vitiosus</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apherusa macrocephala</td>
<td>Calliopiidae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apherusa vexatrix</td>
<td>Calliopiidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apodidymochelia</td>
<td>Didymocheliidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apolochus barnardi</td>
<td>Amphiloichidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apolochus staudei</td>
<td>Amphiloichidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apotectonia heterostegos</td>
<td>Alicellidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoweckelia serrata</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arculfia trago</td>
<td>Pardaliscidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aristias captiva</td>
<td>Aristiidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Aristias coriolis Lowry & Stoddart, 1993
Aristias nonspinus Hirayama, 1985
Aristias stenopodus Ledoyer, 1986
Aristias thio Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Aristias uokonia Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Aristias verdensis Lowry & Stoddart, 1993
Aristias nonspinus Hirayama, 1985
Aristias stenopodus Ledoyer, 1986
Aristias thio Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Aristias uokonia Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Aristias verdensis Lowry & Stoddart, 1993
Aristias thio Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Aristias uokonia Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Aristias verdensis Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Aroui americana Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
Aroui hamatopodus Lowry & Stoddart, 1989
Arrhis phyllonyx arcticus Bryazgin, 1974
?Arrhis mediterranea Ledoyer, 1983
Artesia subterranea Holsinger, 1980
Artesia welbourni Holsinger, 1992
Asprogammarus bathyphilus Bazikalova, 1975
Asprogammarus rhodopthalmus brachyurus Bazikalova, 1975
Asprogammarus gulekani Bazikalova, 1975
Asprogammarus levis Bazikalova, 1975
Asprogammarus macropsis Bazikalova, 1975
Asprogammarus perplexus Bazikalova, 1975
Asprogammarus puerc Bazikalova, 1975
Asprogammarus pulchelliformis Bazikalova, 1975
Asprogammarus macronychus sempercarinatus Bazikalova, 1975
Asprogammarus rhodopthalmus strenuus Bazikalova, 1975
Astyras antarctica Andres, 1997
Atylopsis fragilis Rauschert, 1989
Atylopsis orthodactylus Thurston, 1974
Atylopsis procerus Andres, 1986
Atylopsis signiensis Thurston, 1974
Atylos borealis Bousfield & Kendall, 1994
Atylos brevitarsus Ledoyer, 1979
Atylos georgianus Bousfield & Kendall, 1994
Atylos massiliensis Bellan-Santini, 1975
Atylos matsukawaensis Hirayama & Takeuchi, 1993
Atylos megalops Moore, 1984
Atylos tulearensis Ledoyer, 1982
Atylos urocarinatus McKinney, 1980
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ausatelson kolle Barnard, 1974</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australocoetes jervisi Just, 1985</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrochiltonia dalhousiensis Zeidler, 1997</td>
<td>Chiltoniidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrogammarus multispinatus Williams &amp; Barnard, 1988</td>
<td>Neoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrogammarus saycei Williams &amp; Barnard, 1988</td>
<td>Neoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrogammarus smithi Williams &amp; Barnard, 1988</td>
<td>Neoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrogammarus spinatus Williams &amp; Barnard, 1988</td>
<td>Neoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrogammarus telsosetosus Bradbury &amp; Williams, 1995</td>
<td>Neoniphargidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austropheonoides mallee Barnard, 1974</td>
<td>Cyproideidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austropheonoides spinulifemur Moore, 1981</td>
<td>Cyproideidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austropheonoides takkure Barnard, 1974</td>
<td>Cyproideidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austropheonoides truganini Moore, 1981</td>
<td>Cyproideidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrotroides crenatus Friend, 1982</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrotroides occidentalis Friend, 1982</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrotroides pectinalis Friend, 1982</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autonoe catalaunica Ruffo, Cartes &amp; Sorbe, 1999</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azotostoma bunakenensis Ortiz &amp; Lalana, 1997</td>
<td>Lysianassinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bactrurus angulus Koenemann &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bactrurus cellulanus Koenemann &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bactrurus pseudomucronatus Koenemann &amp; Holsinger, 2000</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bactrurus wilsoni Koenemann &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia bozonici Holsinger, 1992</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia caymanensis Sawicki &amp; Holsinger, 2004</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia jaraguensis Jaume &amp; Wagner, 1998</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia latipalpus Stock, 1985</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia obliqua Stock, 1986</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia patilarga Sawicki, Holsinger, Ortiz &amp; Perez, 2003</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia setimana Stock, 1986</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia setodactylus Holsinger, 1992</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia stocki Holsinger &amp; Yager, 1985</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia williamsi Holsinger &amp; Yager, 1985</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahadzia yagerae Ortiz &amp; Perez, 1995</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baliphoxus andresi Ortiz &amp; Lalana, 1999</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamarooka anomala Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 2002</td>
<td>Amaryllidae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamarooka dinjerra Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 2002</td>
<td>Amaryllidae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bamarooka endata Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Bamarooka kimbla Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Bamarooka tropicalis Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Bamarooka alquirta Barnard & Drummond, 1981
Batea schotti Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997
Bathycallisoma armatum Ledoyer, 1986
Bathyamaryllis kapala Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Bathyamaryllis ouvea Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Bathymeradocus iberiensis Andres, 1977
Bathymedon antennarius Just, 1980
Bathymedon banyulensis Ledoyer, 1983
Bathymedon longirostris Jaume, Cartes & Sorbe, 1998
Bathymedon monoculodiformis Ledoyer, 1983
Bathypanoploea schellenbergi Holman & Watling, 1983
Bathypoma enigma Lowry & Berents, 1995
Bathyporeia elkaimii d’Udekem d’Acoz & Menioui, 2004
Bathyporeia ledoyeri d’Udekem d’Acoz & Menioui, 2004
Bathyporeia microceras d’Udekem d’Acoz & Menioui, 2004
Bathyporeia pseudopelagica Bellan-Santini & Vager, 1988
Bathyporeia sardoa Bellan-Santini & Vager, 1988
Bathyporeia sophiae Bellan-Santini & Vager, 1988
Bathyporeia summivae Bellan-Santini & Vager, 1988
Bathyporeiapus copacabana Barnard & Thomas, 1988
Bathyschraderia fragilis Kamenskaya, 1981
Bemlos arkoolus Myers, 1988
Bemlos bidens Myers, 1988
Bemlos delicatissima Myers, 2002
Bemlos dolichomanus Myers, 1988
Bemlos ephippium disjuncta Myers, 1988
Bemlos ephippium Myers, 1988
Bemlos excavata Myers, 1995
Bemlos gilgi Myers, 1988
Bemlos mollis Myers, 1988
Bemlos pugnosa Myers, 1995
Bemlos rolani Ortiz & Lalana, 2002
Bemlos strigilis Myers, 1988  Aoridae  AN 17
Bemlos subtriangulum Ortiz & Lalana, 1997  Aoridae  AN 21
Bemlos triangulum Myers, 1988  Aoridae  AN 17
Bemlos tridentatus Myers, 1988  Aoridae  AN 17
Bemlos tris Myers, 1988  Aoridae  AN 17
Bemlos trudis Myers, 1988  Aoridae  AN 17
Beringiophoxus beringianus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994  Phoxocephalidae  AN 20
Biancolina brassicacephala Lowry, 1974  Biancolinidae  AN 14
Biancolina japonica Ishimaru, 1996  Biancolinidae  AN 21
Biancolina lowryi Ortiz & Lalana, 1996  Biancolinidae  AN 21
Biancolina obtusata Tzvetkova, 1976  Biancolinidae  AN 14
Biancolina obtusata sachalinensis Tzvetkova & Kudrjaschov, 1985  Biancolinidae  AN 17
Bircenna dronga Myers, 1985  Eophilantidae  AN 17
Birubius apari Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius babaneekus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius bali Ortiz & Lalana, 1999  Phoxocephalidae  AN 22
Birubius booleus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius cartoo Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius chintoo Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius drummondae Taylor & Poore, 2001  Phoxocephalidae  AN 23
Birubius eake Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius eleebanus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius gallangus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius gambodeni Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius gelarus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius heissleri Taylor & Poore, 2001  Phoxocephalidae  AN 23
Birubius jirrandus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius kabbulinus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius karobrani Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius kinkus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius kokorus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius kyeemus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius lorus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius lowannus Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Birubius lowryi Taylor & Poore, 2001  Phoxocephalidae  AN 23
Birubius maamus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius maldus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius mayamayi Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius munggai Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius murariui Ortiz & Lalana, 1997
Birubius narus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius pananunus Barnard & Drummond, 1976
Birubius quearus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius taldeus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius thalmus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius ularitus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius wallisae Taylor & Poore, 2001
Birubius wilsoni Taylor & Poore, 2001
Birubius wirakus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius wulgaru Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius yanda Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Birubius yorlunus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Boca campi Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
Boca elvae Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
Boca megachela Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
Bogidiella antennata Stock & Notenboom, 1988
Bogidiella aprutina Pesce, 1980
Bogidiella aquatica Karaman, 1990
Bogidiella arganoi Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1974
Bogidiella arganoides Karaman, 1982
Bogidiella arista Koenemann, Vonk & Schram, 1998
Bogidiella atlantica Sanchez, 1991
Bogidiella balearica revived
Bogidiella barbaria Karaman, 1990
Bogidiella broodbakkeri Stock, 1992
Bogidiella calicali Karaman, 1988
Bogidiella capita Karaman, 1988
Bogidiella cerberus Bou & Ruffo, 1979
Bogidiella chitalensis Karaman, 1981
Bogidiella coipana Ortiz, Winfield & Lalana, 2001

Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 21
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 14
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 23
Phoxocephalidae
AN 23
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Phoxocephalidae
AN 11
Aristiidae
AN 22
Aristiidae
AN 22
Aristiidae
AN 22
Bogidiellidae
AN 17
Bogidiellidae
AN 13
Bogidiellidae
AN 19
Bogidiellidae
AN 14
Bogidiellidae
AN 15
Bogidiellidae
AN 21
Bogidiellidae
AN 19
Bogidiellidae
AN 17
Bogidiellidae
AN 21
Bogidiellidae
AN 20
Bogidiellidae
AN 17
Bogidiellidae
AN 17
Bogidiellidae
AN 13
Bogidiellidae
AN 15
Bogidiellidae
AN 25
Bogidiella convexa Stock & Notenboom, 1988
Bogidiella cooki Grosso & Ringuelet, 1979
Bogidiella cypria Karaman, 1989
Bogidiella daccordii Ruffo, 1994
Bogidiella deharvengi Stock & Botosaneanu, 1989
Bogidiella gammariformis Sket, 1985
Bogidiella glabra Stock & Notenboom, 1988
Bogidiella glacialis cataracta Karaman, 2002
Bogidiella hamatula Stock, 1985
Bogidiella hispanica Stock & Notenboom, 1988
Bogidiella holsingeri Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1974
Bogidiella horcomollensis Grosso & Fernandez, 1988
Bogidiella italica Karaman, 1979
Bogidiella madeirae Stock, 1994
Bogidiella martini Stock, 1978
Bogidiella mexicana Karaman, 1981
Bogidiella michaelae Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1977
Bogidiella minotaurus Ruffo & Schiecke, 1976
Bogidiella nicolae Karaman, 1988
Bogidiella niphargoides Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1977
Bogidiella nubica Ruffo, 1984
Bogidiella orchestrae Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1977
Bogidiella paraichnusae Karaman, 1979
Bogidiella pasquinii Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1977
Bogidiella perla Stock, 1981
Bogidiella prionura Stock, 1985
Bogidiella purpamarcensis Grosso & Ringuelet, 1979
Bogidiella purpureae Stock, 1988
Bogidiella ringueleti Grosso & Fernandez, 1988
Bogidiella sarawacensis Stock, 1983
Bogidiella sbordonii Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1974
Bogidiella serbica Karaman, 1988
Bogidiella silverii Pesce, 1981

Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae
Bogidiellidae

AN 17
AN 13
AN 19
AN 15
AN 21
AN 17
AN 17
AN 17
AN 27
AN 16
AN 17
AN 14
AN 17
AN 13
AN 21
AN 10
AN 15
AN 14
AN 14
AN 17
AN 14
AN 17
AN 14
AN 15
AN 16
AN 13
AN 17
AN 15
AN 14
AN 17
AN 16
Byblis bidentatus Ren, 1998
Byblis breviramus Dickinson, 1983
Byblis cubensis Ortiz & Gomez, 1979
Byblis frigidus Coyle & Highsmith, 1989
Byblis gerara Lowry & Poore, 1985
Byblis gloriosae Ledoyer, 1982
Byblis inaequicornis Ledoyer, 1986
Byblis longiflagelis Ren, 1998
Byblis longispina Dickinson, 1983
Byblis mildura Lowry & Poore, 1985
Byblis millsi Dickinson, 1983
Byblis mullenii Dickinson, 1983
Byblis nanshaensis Ren, 1998
Byblis pearcyi Dickinson, 1983
Byblis robustus Coyle & Highsmith, 1989
Byblis tinamba Lowry & Poore, 1985
Byblisoides cubensis Ortiz, 1978
Byblisoides plumicornis Ledoyer, 1978
Cabodigiella littoralis Stock & Vonk, 1992
Caledopisa levis Stock & Iliffe, 1995
Calliopius excellens Bushueva, 1986
Calliopius carinatus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997
Calliopius columbianus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997
Calliopius crenulatus revived (Bousfield & Hendrycks)
Calliopius pacificus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997
Calliopius rathkii revived (Bousfield & Hendrycks)
Calliopius sablensis Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997
Camacho faroensis Myers, 1998
Caprella advena Vassilenko, 1974
Caprella acutifrons annobonensis Mateus & Mateus, 1986
Caprella arimotoi Takeuchi, 1993
Caprella bathytatos Martin & Pettitt, 1998
Caprella brachiata Arimoto, 1978
Caprella branrella Arimoto, 1978
Caprella caulerpensis Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano & Garcia-Gomez, 2002
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caprella cavedinia Krapp-Schickel &amp; Vader, 1998</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella ceutae Guerra-Garcia &amp; Takeuchi, 2001</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella concinna Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1991</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella dissona Arimoto, 1979</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella edgari Guerra-Garcia &amp; Takeuchi, 2004</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella equina Arimoto, 1978</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella eurydactyla Vassilenko, 1974</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella excelsa Vassilenko, 1974</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella fimbriata Vassilenko, 1994</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella generosa Arimoto, 1977</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella glabra Aoki, 1991</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella gorgonia Laubitz &amp; Lewbel, 1974</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella hirayamai Guerra-Garcia &amp; Takeuchi, 2003</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella acanthifera humboldtiensis Martin, 1977</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella indeterminata Vassilenko, 1994</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella iniqua Arimoto, 1980</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella kominatoensis Takeuchi, 1986</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella kuroshio Mori, 1999</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella liliata Arimoto, 1979</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella longicirrata Vassilenko, 1974</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella lukini Vassilenko, 1974</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella macho Platvoet &amp; Pinkster, 1995</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella manneringi McCain, 1979</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella media Vassilenko, 1974</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella minima Arimoto, 1980</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella minuscula Arimoto, 1980</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella monai Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano &amp; Garcia-Gomez, 2001</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella multituberculum Lee &amp; Lee, 1996</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella oxyartha Vassilenko, 1974</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella paramitis Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano, Garcia-Gomez, 2001</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella parapaulina Vassilenko, 1974</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella pseudorapax Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano &amp; Garcia Gomez, 2001</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella sabineae Guerra-Garcia &amp; Garcia-Gomez, 2003</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella sabulensis Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano, Garcia-Gomez, 2001</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprella scitula Arimoto &amp; Hirayama, 1979</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Caprella stella Krapp-Schickel & Vader, 1998
Caprella takeuchii Guerra-Garcia, Sanchez-Moyano, Garcia-Gomez, 2001
Caprella temperativa Arimoto, 1982
Caprella traudlae Guerra-Garcia, 2004
Caprella vitjazi Vassilenko, 1992
Caprella zygodonta Vassilenko, 1974
Caprellaporea subantarctica Guerra-Garcia, 2003
Caprellinoides singularis Guerra-Garcia, 2001
Caprogammarus microleopodus Vassilenko, 1977
Carangolia barnardi Jaume & Sorbe, 2001
Carangolia cornuta Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987
Caribboecetes barbadensis Just, 1983
Caribboecetes crassicornis Just, 1984
Caribboecetes intermedius Just, 1984
Caribboecetes jenikarpace Just, 1984
Caribboecetes magellani Just, 1984
Caribboecetes pteryicornis Just, 1984
Caribboecetes squamiferus Just, 1984
Cariborchestia xerophila Smith, 1998
Caribotroides chiapensis Lindeman, 1990
Caribotroides jamaicensis Bousfield, 1984
Caribotroides newtoni Lindeman, 1990
Caribotroides pecki Lindeman, 1990
Caribotroides tuxtlensis Lindeman, 1990
Carinobatea bousfieldi Ortiz, 1991
Carinobatea campi Ortiz, 1991
Carinonajna barnardi Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004
Carinonajna bicarinata Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004
Carinonajna bispinosa Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004
Carinonajna botanica Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004
Carinonajna carli Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004
Carinonajna lessoniophila Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004
Carinonajna longimana Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004
Carinurus amentatus Karaman, 1977
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carinurus bazikalovae</td>
<td>Carinurinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carinurus bifrons</td>
<td>Carinurinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carinurus karamani</td>
<td>Carinurinae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caviphaxus jiaozhouwanensis</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caviphaxus longiflagellatus</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceinina latipes</td>
<td>Eophiantidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus dufresni</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocopsis hamondi</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocopsis macracantha</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus crenatipalma</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus inermis</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus koreanus</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus mahafalensis</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus natalensis</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus oxyodus</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus tattersalli</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus woorea</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceradocus yandala</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapopsis takamodo</td>
<td>Kamakidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus benthophilus</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus chaomai</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus cudjoe</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus fallohideus</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus harfootus</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus lukini</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus micronesicus</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus oceanicus</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus pacificus</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus stoorus</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus thomasi</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerapus yuyatalay</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerocops minutus</td>
<td>Paracercopinae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerrorchestia hyloraina</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaetogammarus</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaka leoni</td>
<td>Phthisicinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cheirimedeia macrocarpa americana Conlan, 1983
Cheirimedeia macrodactyla Conlan, 1983
Cheirimedeia similicarpa Conlan, 1983
**Cheirimedon** similis Thurston, 1974
Cheirimedon solidus Andres, 1986
**Cheiriphotis** madagascarensis Ledoyer, 1979
Cheiriphotis mediterranea Myers, ?1985
Cheiriphotis minima Ledoyer, 1982
Cheiriphotis pediformis Myers, 1995
Cheiriphotis quadrichelatus Ortiz & Lalana, 1997
Cheiriphotis rotui Myers, 1989
Cheiriphotis williamsoni Salman & Jabbar, 1990
**Cheirocratus** armatus Karaman, 1977
Cheirocratus bassi Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Cheirocratus monodontis Karaman, 1977
Cheirocratus praedens Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Cheirocratus spinibasus Ledoyer, 1984
Cheirocratus unidentatus Ledoyer, 1979
**Chelorchestia** forceps Smith & Heard, 2001
**Cheloscina** antennula Shih & Hendrycks, 1996
**Cheus** annae Thurston, 1982
Chevalia carpenteri Barnard & Thomas, 1987
Chevalia hirsuta Lazo-Wasem, 1999
Chevalia pacifica Myers, 1995
**Chillagoe** thea Bradbury & Williams, 1995
**Chitonomandibulum** emargicoxa Jo, 1990
**Chono** angustiarum Clark & Barnard, 1987
**Chroestia** lota Marsden & Fenwick, 1984
**Chromopleustes** lineatus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
**Chuchullba** alla Barnard, 1974
Chuchullba warea Barnard, 1974
**Chydaekata** acuminata Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata anophelma Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata brachybasis Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata carscutica Bradbury, 2000

Protomedeiinae  AN 19
Protomedeiinae  AN 19
Protomedeiinae  AN 19
Uristidae  AN 14
Uristidae  AN 17
Protomedeiinae  AN 13
Protomedeiinae  AN 17
Protomedeiinae  AN 15
Protomedeiinae  AN 21
Protomedeiinae  AN 18
Protomedeiinae  AN 17
Cheirocratids  AN 11
Cheirocratids  AN 15
Cheirocratids  AN 14
Cheirocratids  AN 15
Cheirocratids  AN 16
Cheirocratids  AN 13
Talitridae  AN 23
Scinidae  AN 21
Cheiidae  AN 15
Chevaliidae  AN 28
Chevaliidae  AN 22
Chevaliidae  AN 22
?Paramelitidae  AN 21
Oedicerotidae  AN 18
Zobrachoidae  AN 17
Talitridae  AN 16
Pleustidae  AN 21
Stenothoidae  AN 14
Stenothoidae  AN 14
Paramelitidae  AN 22
Paramelitidae  AN 22
Paramelitidae  AN 22
Paramelitidae  AN 22
Chydaekata diagonalis Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata dolichodactylus Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata gyraspis Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata nudulum Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata ovatosetosa Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata scopula Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata scuticari Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata simulata Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata tetraspis Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata transversi Bradbury, 2000
Chydaekata unispinulata Bradbury, 2000

Cleonardo brevipes Ledoyer, 1982
Cleonardo moirae Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997

Clepidectrela tropicalis Lowry & Stoddart, 1994

Coboldus laetificatus Just, 1990
Coboldus mberensis Lowry & Myers, 2003
Coboldus nitior Krapp-Schickel, 1974

Cocoharpinia iliffei Karaman, 1980

Colomastix armata Ledoyer, 1979
Colomastix azumai Hirayama & Kitcuhi, 1980
Colomastix bastidae Alonso de Pina, 1993
Colomastix bousfieldi LeCroy, 1995
Colomastix brevicornis Ledoyer, 1982
Colomastix camura LeCroy, 1995
Colomastix cornuta Ledoyer, 1979
Colomastix cornuticauda LeCroy, 1995
Colomastix denticornis LeCroy, 1995
Colomastix falcirama LeCroy, 1995
Colomastix gibbosa LeCroy, 1995
Colomastix heardi LeCroy, 1995
Colomastix inaequicornis Ledoyer, 1979
Colomastix irciniae LeCroy, 1995
Colomastix janiceae Heard & Perlmuter, 1977
Colomastix keiskama, Griffiths, 1974
Colomastix minuta Muller, 1992
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colomastix murivai</td>
<td>Myers, 1990</td>
<td>Colomastigidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colomastix plumosa</td>
<td>Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Colomastigidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colomastix spinosa</td>
<td>Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Colomastigidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colomastix tiahurae</td>
<td>Müller, 1992</td>
<td>Colomastigidae</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colomastix tridentata</td>
<td>LeCroy, 1995</td>
<td>Colomastigidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colomastix truncatipes</td>
<td>Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Colomastigidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Columbaora cyclocoxa</strong></td>
<td>Conlan &amp; Bousfield, 1982</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colomastix plumosa</td>
<td>Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concholestes armatus</td>
<td>Griffiths, 1974</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concholestes omani</td>
<td>Just, 1987</td>
<td>Condukiidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Condukius karkan</strong></td>
<td>Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1979</td>
<td>Conicostomatids</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conicostoma karta</td>
<td>Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1983</td>
<td>Pachynids</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coriolisa novacaledonica</td>
<td>Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1994</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corocubanus gutarti</td>
<td>Ortiz &amp; Nazabal, 1984</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corogammaropsis kudrjaschovi</td>
<td>Tzvetkova, 1990</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium alienense</td>
<td>Chapman, 1988</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium bidentatum</td>
<td>Mona &amp; Shoukr, 1989</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium colo</td>
<td>Lowry, 2004</td>
<td>Corophiidae</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium denticulatum</td>
<td>Ren, 1995</td>
<td>Corophiidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium hongkongense</td>
<td>Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium volutator</td>
<td>japonicum Hirayama, 1984</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium lamellate</td>
<td>Hirayama, 1984</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium major</td>
<td>Ren, 1992</td>
<td>Corophiidae</td>
<td>AN 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium minimum</td>
<td>Schiecke, 1978</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium sextonae</td>
<td>miopinulosum Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium mortoni</td>
<td>Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium serricaudatum</td>
<td>Ren, 2003</td>
<td>Corophiidae</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium sinense</td>
<td>Zhang, 1974</td>
<td>Corophiini</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium triangulopedarum</td>
<td>Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corophium tridentium</td>
<td>Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Corophiinae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottarellia minima</td>
<td>Ruffo, 1994</td>
<td>Cheirocratids</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottarellia berringar</td>
<td>Barnard, 1974</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottarellia cycloactyla</td>
<td>Hirayama, 1978</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottarellia merringannee</td>
<td>Barnard, 1974</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxomaerella pirloti</td>
<td>Karaman, 1981</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crangonyx aberrans</td>
<td>Smith, 1983</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Crangonyx acicularis Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx aka Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx baculispina Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx barri Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx bousfieldi Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx caecus Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx castellanum Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx consimilis Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx cooperi Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx cornutus Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx disjunctus Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx fontinalis Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx hubrichti Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx indianensis Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx insolitus Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx lewisi Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx longicarpus Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx longidactylus Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx montanus Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx ohioensis Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx orientalis Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx palustris Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx specus Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangonyx stagnicolous Wang & Holsinger, 2003
Crangoweckelia mixta Stock, 1985
Cressa mediterranea Ruffo, 1979
Cryptodius unguidactylus Moore, 1992
Cunicus profundus Griffiths, 1974
Cunmurra itickerus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Curidia debrogania Thomas, 1983
Curidia knoxi Lowry & Myers, 2003
Curidia magellanica Coleman & Barnard, 1991
Curidia ramonae Lowry & Myers, 2003
Cyamus antarcticensis Vlasova, 1982
Cyamus eschrichtii Margolis, McDonald & Bousfield, 2000
Cyamus mesorubraedon Margolis, McDonald & Bousfield, 2000
Cyamus orubraedon Waller, 1989
Cymadusa aungtonyae Peart, 2002
Cymadusa chalongana Peart, 2002
Cymadusa grossimana Ledoyer, 1984
Cymadusa ledoyeri Peart, 2002
Cymadusa lunata Myers, 1985
Cymadusa munnu Poore & Lowry, 1997
Cymadusa panwa Peart, 2002
Cymadusa tattersalli Peart, 2002
Cyphocaris bellona Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Cyphocaris cornuta Ledoyer, 1978
Cyphocaris geyserensis Ledoyer, 1986
Cyphocaris latirama Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003
Cyphocaris tunicola Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
Cyproidea liodactyla Hirayama, 1978
Cyproidea marmorata Moore, 1981
Cypsiphimedia edgari Moore, 1981
Cypsiphimedia mala Hirayama, 1983
Cystisoma gershwinae Zeidler, 2003
Dactylopleustes echinoides Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Dactylopleustes obsolescens Hirayama, 1988
Dactylopleustes yoshimurai Tomikawa, Hendrycks & Mawatari, 2004
Deflexilodes enigmaticus Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996
Degocheirocratus spani Karaman, 1985
Derzhavinella cava Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998
Desdimelita barnardi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996
Desdimelita microdentata Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996
Desdimelita microphthalma Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996
Desdimelita transmelita Jarrett & Bousfield, 1996
Deutella antonbruuni Guerra-Garcia, 2002
Deutella indica Guerra-Garcia, 2002
Deutella indica Guerra-Garcia, 2002
Ochlesidae
Cyamidae
AN 26
Cyamidae
AN 16
Cyamidae
AN 22
Cyamidae
AN 22
Cyamidae
AN 19
Ampithoidae
AN 26
Ampithoidae
AN 26
Ampithoidae
AN 16
Ampithoidae
AN 26
Ampithoidae
AN 17
Ampithoidae
AN 21
Ampithoidae
AN 26
Ampithoidae
AN 26
Cyphocaridae
AN 27
Cyphocaridae
AN 11
Cyphocaridae
AN 17
Cyphocaridae
AN 26
Cyphocaridae
AN 22
Cyprioideidae
AN 11
Cyprioideidae
AN 15
Iphimiidae
AN 15
Iphimiidae
AN 15
Cystisomatidae
AN 26
Pleustidae
AN 21
Pleustidae
AN 17
Pleustidae
AN 27
Oedicerotidae
AN 21
cheirocratids
AN 17
Gammaridae
AN 22
Melitidae
AN 21
Melitidae
AN 21
Melitidae
AN 21
Melitidae
AN 21
Caprellidae
AN 25
Caprellidae
AN 25
Deutella margaritae Guerra-Garcia, 2002
Deutella philippinensis Guerra-Garcia, 2002
Deutella schiecke Cavedini, 1982
Devo dubuc Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Devo grahami Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Dexaminella ovata Ledoyer, 1979
Dexaminoculus lacinimanus Ortiz & Lalana, 1999
Diatectonia typhodes Barnard & Ingram, 1990
Didymochelia edwardi Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987
Didymochelia ledoyeri Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Dikerogammarus gruberi Mateus & Mateus, 1990
Dikwa acrania Griffiths, 1974
Dikwa andresi Lörz & Coleman, 2003
Dirimus tarlitus Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Dissiminassa homosassa Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
Dogielinotus golikovi Kudryashov, 1979
Dolobrotus mardeni Bowman, 1974
Domicola lithodesi Pretus & Abello, 1993
Doowia cooma Barnard & Drummond, 1987
Doowia dexterae Barnard & Drummond, 1987
Douniaella longichelata Ledoyer, 1986
Drummondia corinellae Lowry, 1984
Drummondia parviramus Lowry, 1984
Drummondia sculptidentata Ren, 1991
Dulichia antarctica Rauschert, 1988
Dulichia biarticulata Hirayama & Takeuchi, 1993
Dulichia wolfii Laubitz, 1977
Dulichiopsis barnardi Laubitz, 1974
Dulichiopsis brevidactylus Ledoyer, 1986
Dulzura gal Barnard, 1979
Dulzura lóbata Stock & Vonk, 1991
Dulzura paucispinosa Ledoyer, 1982
Doulos atari Thomas & Barnard, 1985
Dussartiella madegassa Ruffo, 1979
Echiniphimedia barnardi Coleman & Andres, 1988
Echiniphimedia gabrielae Coleman & Andres, 1988  Iphimediidae  AN 17
Echiniphimedia waegelei Coleman & Andres, 1988  Iphimediidae  AN 17
Echinogammarus afer Stock, 1974  Gammaridae  AN 14
Echinogammarus tabu arcadiensis Alouf, 1975  Gammaridae  AN 14
Echinogammarus berytensis Alouf, 1976  Gammaridae  AN 14
Echinogammarus cannubinensis Alouf, 1975  Gammaridae  AN 14
Echinogammarus catacumbae Karaman & Ruffo, 1977  Gammaridae  AN 14
Echinogammarus cyrtus Pinkster & Platvoet, 1986  Gammaridae  AN 17
Echinogammarus dactylus Karaman, 1987  Gammaridae  AN 17
Echinogammarus sicilianus monomerus Stock, 1978  Gammaridae
Echinogammarus oujdae Fadil & Dakki, 2003  Gammaridae  AN 26
Echinogammarus palmyrensis Alouf, 1975  Gammaridae  AN 14
Echinogammarus pseudoaquilifer Platvoet & Pinkster, 1980  Gammaridae  AN 13
Echinogammarus pungentoides Diviacco & Pinkster, 1982  Gammaridae  AN 15
Echinogammarus rashiini Alouf, 1976  Gammaridae  AN 14
Echinogammarus tripoliensis Alouf, 1976  Gammaridae  AN 14
Echinogammarus valedictus Pinkster & Platvoet, 1990  Gammaridae  AN 19
Echinogammarus villaticus Mateus, 1974  Gammaridae  AN 14
Echiuropus bekmanae Mekhanikova, Chapelle & DeBroyer, 2001  Carinogammarinae  AN 24
Eclecticus eclecticus Lowry & Stoddart, 1997  Lysianassinae  AN 22
Elasmopus aduncus Myers, 1995  Melitidae  AN 21
Elasmopus alalo Myers, 1986  Melitidae  AN 17
Elasmopus balkomanus Thomas & Barnard, 1988  Melitidae  AN 17
Elasmopus bampo Barnard, 1979  Melitidae  AN 11
Elasmopus canarius Krapp-Schickel & Ruffo, 1990  Melitidae  AN 20
Elasmopus crenulatus Berents, 1983  Melitidae  AN 15
Elasmopus integer Myers, 1989  Melitidae  AN 17
Elasmopus koreanus Kim & Kim, 1991  Melitidae  AN 19
Elasmopus lapu Myers, 1985  Melitidae  AN 17
Elasmopus lemaitrei Ortiz & Lalana, 1994  Melitidae  AN 21
Elasmopus marplatensis Alonso de Pina, 1997  Melitidae  AN 21
Elasmopus mayo Barnard, 1979  Melitidae  AN 11
Elasmopus menurte Barnard, 1974  Melitidae  AN 14
Elasmopus nanshaensis Ren, 1998  Melitidae  AN 22
Elasmopus ocoroni Barnard, 1979  Melitidae  AN 11
Elasmopus palu Appadoo & Myers, 2003  Melitidae  AN 25
Elasmopus pseudinteger Appadoo & Myers, 2003  Melitidae  AN 25
Elasmopus puteus Appadoo & Myers, 2003  Melitidae  AN 25
Elasmopus rishikondiensis Kanakadurga, Rao & Shyamasundari, 1981  Melitidae  AN 16
Elasmopus seticarpus Myers, 1985  Melitidae  AN 17
Elasmopus souillacensis Appadoo & Myers, 2003  Melitidae  AN 25
Elasmopus spinicarpus Berents, 1983  Melitidae  AN 15
Elasmopus spinipalpus Ledoyer, 1982  Melitidae  AN 15
Elasmopus spinsipes Mateus & Mateus, 1986  Melitidae  AN 17
Elasmopus steelei Appadoo & Myers, 2003  Melitidae  AN 25
Elasmopus temori Barnard, 1979  Melitidae  AN 11
Elasmopus thomasi Ortiz & Lalana, 1994  Melitidae  AN 21
Elasmopus tiburon Barnard, 1979  Melitidae  AN 11
Elasmopus tubar Barnard, 1979  Melitidae  AN 11
Elasmopus visakhapatnamensis Kanakadurga, Rao & Shyamasundari, 1981  Melitidae  AN 16
Elasmopus waltersi Ledoyer, 1982  Melitidae  AN 15
Elasmopus warra Kelaher & Lowry, 2002  Melitidae  AN 24
Elasmopus yunde Barnard, 1974  Melitidae  AN 14
Elasmopus zoanthidea Barnard, 1979  Melitidae  AN 11

Elpeddo kaikai Barnard & Drummond, 1978  Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Ensayara angustipes Ledoyer, 1978  Endevouridae  AN 10
Ensayara carpinei Bellan-Santini, 1974  Endevouridae  AN 14
Ensayara dentarius Hirayama, 1985  Endevouridae  AN 17
Ensayara entrichoma Gable & Lazo-Wasem, 1990  Endevouridae  AN 19
Ensayara iara Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  Endevouridae  AN 15
Ensayara jumane Barnard & Thomas, 1990  Endevouridae  AN 18
Ensayara microphthalma Ledoyer, 1986  Endevouridae  AN 17

Eobrolgus chumashi Barnard & Barnard, 1981  Phoxocephalidae  AN 16
Eogammarus oclairi Bousfield, 1979  Anisogammaridae  AN 12
Eogammarus psammophilus Bousfield, 1979  Anisogammaridae  AN 12
Eogammarus sinensis Ren, 1992  Anisogammaridae  AN 28

Eohaustorius barnardi Bousfield & Hoover, 1995  Haustoriiidae  AN 21
Eohaustorius gurjanovae Bousfield & Hoover, 1995  Haustoriiidae  AN 21
Eohaustorius longicarpus Bousfield & Hoover, 1995  Haustoriiidae  AN 21
Eohaustorius longidactylus Jo, 1990  Haustoriiidae  AN 19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eohaustorius setulosus Jo, 1990</td>
<td>Haustoriidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eohaustorius spinigerus Jo, 1990</td>
<td>Haustoriidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eohaustorius subulicola Hirayama, 1985</td>
<td>Haustoriidae</td>
<td>An 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eoniphargus glandulatus Stock &amp; Jo, 1990</td>
<td>eoniphargids</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eophoxocephalopsis</strong> columbus Alonso de Pina, 2000</td>
<td>Phoxocephalopsidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eophoxocephalopsis rhachianensis Thurston, 1989</td>
<td>Phoxocephalopsidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eorchestia</strong> palustris Richardson, 1993</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>AN 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eorchestia rupestris Richardson, 1993</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>AN 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eosymtes</strong> minutus Bousfield &amp; Hendrycks, 1994</td>
<td>Pleustidae</td>
<td>AN 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Epimeria</strong> bathyalis Wakabara &amp; Serejo, 1999</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria bispinosa Ledoyer, 1986</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria concordia Griffiths, 1977</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria extensa Andres, 1985</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria heldi Coleman, 1998</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria obtusa Watling, 1981</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria oxicarinata Coleman, 1990</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria pulchra Coleman, 1990</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria reoproi Lörz &amp; Coleman, 2001</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria rimacarinata Watling &amp; Holman, 1980</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria rotunda Wakabara &amp; Serejo, 1999</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria rubriques DeBroyer &amp; Klages, 1991</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria truncata Andres, 1985</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria ultraspinosa Wakabara &amp; Serejo, 1999</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epimeria vaderi Coleman, 1998</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ericthonius</strong> brevicarpus Vader &amp; Myers, 1996</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ericthonius coxancthus Moore, 1988</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ericthonius fasicatus revived</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ericthonius latimanus Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ericthonius ledoyeri Barnard &amp; Karaman, 1991</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ericthonius punctatus revived</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ericthonius stephenseni Myers &amp; McGrath, 1984</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ericthonius tacitus Moore, 1988</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Erikus</strong> dahli Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1987</td>
<td>Amaryllidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eriopisa</strong> epistomata Griffiths, 1974</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriopisa gracilis Ruffo &amp; Schiecke, 1976</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scientific Name</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriopisa inaequicaudata Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriopisa incisa McKinney, Kalke &amp; Holland, 1978</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriopisa mochimae van der Ham &amp; Vonk, 2003</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eriopisella</strong> chieregoi Ruffo, 1985</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriopisella dentifera Ledoyer, 1978</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriopisella epimera Griffiths, 1974</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriopisella paraapolu Ortiz &amp; Lalana, 1997</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriopisella ruffoi Marti &amp; Villora-Moreno, 1996</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriopisella spinosa Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Euandania</strong> nonhiata Andres, 1985</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eucallisoma</strong> barnardi Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1993</td>
<td>Scopelocheiridae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eudevenopus</strong> honduranus Thomas &amp; Barnard, 1983</td>
<td>Platyischnopidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eulimnogammarus</strong> minimus Bazikalova, 1975</td>
<td>Eulimnogammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eulimnogammarus simpliciformis Bazikalova, 1975</td>
<td>Eulimnogammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Euonyx</strong> mytilus Barnard &amp; Ingram, 1990</td>
<td>Uristidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euonyx scutatus Griffiths, 1977</td>
<td>Uristidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eurythenes</strong> thurstoni Stoddart &amp; Lowry, 2004</td>
<td>Eurytheneidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eusirella</strong> flagella Andres, 1982</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eusiroides</strong> aberrantis Bellan-Santini &amp; Ledoyer, 1987</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusiroides crosnieri Ledoyer, 1978</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusiroides dentimerus Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusiroides monoculoides japonicus Hirayama, 1985</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusiroides yucatanensis McKinney, 1980</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eusiropsis</strong> spinidorsalis Gamo, 1981</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eusirus</strong> columbianus Bousfield &amp; Hendrycks, 1995</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusirus giganteus Andres, Lörz &amp; Brandt, 2002</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusirus hirayamai Bousfield &amp; Hendrycks, 1995</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusirus latirostris Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusirus meteorae Andres, 1996</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusirus propeperdentatus Andres, 1979</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eusirus tridentatus Bellan-Santini &amp; Ledoyer, 1974</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Exampithoe</strong> compressa Just, 2000</td>
<td>Ampithoidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exampithoe cooki Ledoyer, 1984</td>
<td>Examphithoinae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exampithoe gracilipes Ledoyer, 1984</td>
<td>Examphithoinae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exampithoe halei Just, 2000</td>
<td>Ampithoidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Exampithoe kutti Poore & Lowry, 1997
Exampithoe latibasis Appadoo & Myers, 2004
Exhyalella hartmani Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001
Exoediceropsis lobata Alonso de Pina, 1997
Falcigammaropsis excavata Myers, 1995
Fallotritella polynesica Müller, 1990
Figorella coridon Lowry & Stoddart, 1993
Figorella macrophoculata Ren, 1991
Figorella tasmanica Lowry, 1984
Fiha schminkei Stock, 1988
Floresorchestia guadalupensis Ciavatti, 1989
Floresorchestia hanoiensis Hou & Li, 2003
Foroniphargus pori Karaman, 1985
Foxiphalus aleutii Barnard & Barnard, 1982
Foxiphalus apache Barnard & Barnard, 1982
Foxiphalus falciformis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Foxiphalus fucaximeus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Foxiphalus golfensis Barnard & Barnard, 1982
Foxiphalus secasius Barnard & Barnard, 1982
Foxiphalus slatteryi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Foxiphalus xiximeus Barnard & Barnard, 1982
Frigora ascidicola Ren, 1991
Fuégiphoxus abjectus Barnard & Barnard, 1980
Fuégiphoxus inutilis Barnard & Barnard, 1980
Fuxiana yangi Sket, 2000
Galathella bassiana Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Galathella palana Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Gammarella garciai Marti & Villora-Contreras, 1995
Gammarella hybophora Lowry & Fenwick, 1983
Gammarella utwe Myers, 1995
Gammaropsis arganoi Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1988
Gammaropsis pilosa Myers, 1995
Gammaropsis simplex Myers, 1995
Gammaropsis aculeata Mateus & Mateus, 1986
Gammaropsis arawakia Thomas & Barnard, 1989
Gammaropsis barnardi Kudrjaschov & Vassilenko, 1975
Photidae
AN 14
Gammaropsis bennetti Thurston, 1974
Photidae
AN 14
Gammaropsis christensenii Myers, 1995
Photidae
AN 21
Gammaropsis crenulata Krapp-Schickel & Myers, 1979
Photidae
AN 13
Gammaropsis denticulata Ledoyer, 1979
Photidae
AN 13
Gammaropsis deseadesi Alonso, 1982
Photidae
AN 16
Gammaropsis dilatata Ledoyer, 1979
Photidae
AN 13
Gammaropsis ellisi Conlan, 1983
Photidae
AN 13
Gammaropsis emancipata Krapp-Schickel & Myers, 1979
Photidae
AN 13
Gammaropsis eminensis Myers, 1995
Photidae
AN 21
Gammaropsis grandimana Ledoyer, 1978
Photidae
AN 10
Gammaropsis incideris Lyons & Myers, 1991
Photidae
AN 19
Gammaropsis insignis Moore, 1988
Photidae
AN 17
Gammaropsis lacinia Myers, 1995
Photidae
AN 21
Gammaropsis læripalmata Ren, 1992
Photidae
AN 28
Gammaropsis latipalma Ledoyer, 1979
Photidae
AN 13
Gammaropsis lirüiüiü Ren, 1992
Photidae
AN 28
Gammaropsis longopropodi Hirayama, 1984
Photidae
AN 16
Gammaropsis mauritiensis Ledoyer, 1978
Photidae
AN 10
Gammaropsis miri Vinogradov, 1994
Photidae
AN 27
Gammaropsis mondlanei Ortiz, 1990
Photidae
AN 19
Gammaropsis nantis Hirayama, 1984
Photidae
AN 16
Gammaropsis ocellata Conlan, 1994
Photidae
AN 28
Gammaropsis planodentata Myers, 1995
Photidae
AN 21
Gammaropsis pseudodenticulata Ledoyer, 1979
Photidae
AN 13
Gammaropsis pseudostroumovi Ledoyer, 1977
Photidae
AN 14
Gammaropsis shoemakeri Conlan, 1983
Photidae
AN 19
Gammaropsis siara Myers, 1995
Photidae
AN 21
Gammaropsis sutherlandi Nelson, 1980
Photidae
AN 16
Gammaropsis ulrici Krapp-Schickel & Myers, 1979
Photidae
AN 13
Gammaropsis atlanticus varius Hirayama, 1984
Photidae
AN 16
Gammarus accretus Hou & Li, 2002
Gammaridae
AN 25
Gammarus anodon Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998
Gammaridae
AN 22
Gammarus aoculus Hou & Li, 2003
Gammaridae
AN 26
Gammarus arduus Karaman, 1975
Gammaridae
AN 14
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus bakhteyaricus Khalayi-Pirbalanty &amp; Sari, 2004</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus belli Karaman, 1984</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus argaeus birsteini Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus brevipodus Hou, Li &amp; Platvoet, 2004</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus caparti Petre-Stroobants, 1981</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus chaohuensis Hou &amp; Li, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus chimkenti Karaman, 1984</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus pulex cognominis Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus craspedotrichus Hou &amp; Li, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus crenulatus Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus crinicaudatus Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi &amp; Kiabi, 1998</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus curvativus Hou &amp; Li, 2003</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus dabanus Tachteew &amp; Mekhanikova, 2000</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus decorosus Meng, Hou &amp; Li, 2003</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus denticulatus Hou, Li &amp; Morino, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus desperatus Cole, 1981</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus dorsoetosus Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1990</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus effultus Karaman, 1975</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus electrus Hou &amp; Li, 2003</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus elevatus Hou, Li &amp; Morino, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus elvirae Iannilli &amp; Ruffo, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus emeiensis Hou, Li &amp; Koenemann, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus frater Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus frigidus Hou &amp; Li, 2004</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus galgosensis Lee &amp; Kim, 1980</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus glabratris Hou &amp; Li, 2003</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus goedmakersiae Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus songirdaki hissari Karaman, 1984</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus hongyuanensis Barnard &amp; Dai, 1988</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus hoonsooi Lee, 1986</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus hyalelloides Cole, 1976</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus inberbus Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus inopinatus Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1990</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus italicus Goedmakers &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus jacksoni Morino &amp; Whitman, 1995</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gammarus jaspidus Hou & Li, 2004, Gammaridae, AN 27
Gammarus jenneri Bynum & Fox, 1977, Gammaridae, AN 14
Gammarus kasymovii Aliev, 1997, Gammaridae, AN 27
Gammarus sobaegensis kimi Karaman, 1984, Gammaridae, AN 17
Gammarus kyonggiensis Lee & Seo, 1990, Gammaridae, AN 27
Gammarus laborifer Karaman & Pinkster, 1977, Gammaridae, AN 14
Gammarus lasaensis Barnard & Dai, 1988, Gammaridae, AN 17
Gammarus laticoxalis Karaman & Pinkster, 1977, Gammaridae, AN 14
Gammarus ledoyeri Karaman, 1987, Gammaridae, AN 17
Gammarus leopoliensis Jazdzewski & Konopacka, 1989, Gammaridae, AN 17
Gammarus lichuanensis Hou & Li, 2002, Gammaridae, AN 25
Gammarus lobifer Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998, Gammaridae, AN 22
Gammarus longipes Karaman & Pinkster, 1987, Gammaridae, AN 17
Gammarus longisaeta Lee & Seo, 1992, Gammaridae, AN 27
Gammarus lophacanthus Hou & Li, 2002, Gammaridae, AN 25
Gammarus lordeganensis Khalay-Pirbalanty & Sari, 2004, Gammaridae, AN 26
Gammarus lychnidensis Karaman, 1977, Gammaridae, AN 11
Gammarus macedonicus Karaman, 1976, Gammaridae, AN 14
Gammarus maroccanus Fadil & Dakki, 2001, Gammaridae, AN 24
Gammarus sobaegensis marginalis Karaman, 1984, Gammaridae, AN 17
Gammarus martensi Hou & Li, 2004, Gammaridae, AN 27
Gammarus miae Mateus & Mateus, 1980, Gammaridae, AN 19
Gammarus miae Mateus & Mateus, 1990, Gammaridae, AN 19
Gammarus microps Pinkster & Goedmakers, 1975, Gammaridae, AN 14
Gammarus mladeni Karaman & Pinkster, 1977, Gammaridae, AN 14
Gammarus montanus Hou, Li & Platvoet, 2004, Gammaridae, AN 27
Gammarus murarius Hou & Li, 2004, Gammaridae, AN 27
Gammarus ninglangensis Hou & Li, 2003, Gammaridae, AN 26
Gammarus nox Stock, 1995, Gammaridae, AN 21
Gammarus obnixus Karaman & Pinkster, 1977, Gammaridae, AN 14
Gammarus odaensis Lee & Kim, 1980, Gammaridae, AN 13
Gammarus odettae Mateus & Mateus, 1990, Gammaridae, AN 19
Gammarus orinos Pinkster & Scholl, 1984, Gammaridae, AN 16
Gammarus oronticus Alouf, 1979, Gammaridae, AN 13
Gammarus osellai Karaman & Pinkster, 1977, Gammaridae, AN 14
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus pageti</td>
<td>Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1990</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus parechiniformis</td>
<td>Karaman, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus paricrenatus Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi &amp; Kiabi, 1998</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus parthicus Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi &amp; Kiabi, 1998</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus paucispinus Hou &amp; Li, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus pavlovici stankoi Karaman, 1974</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus pavo Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus paynei Delong, 1992</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus platvoeti Hou &amp; Li, 2003</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus plumpipes Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1990</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus pulex polonensis Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus pretzmanni Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1990</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus puiectus Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi &amp; Kiabi, 1998</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus pseudanatoliensis Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1987</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus pseudosyriacus Karaman &amp; Pinkster, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus qiani Hou &amp; Li, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus riparius Hou &amp; Li, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus rouxi Pinkster &amp; Goedmakers, 1975</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus salmaai Karaman, 1985</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus shanxiensis Barnard &amp; Dai, 1988</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus shenmuensis Hou &amp; Li, 2004</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus sichuanensis Hou, Li &amp; Zheng, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus sinuolatus Hou &amp; Li, 2004</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus sketi Karaman, 1989</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus solidus Karaman, 1977</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus songirdaki Karaman, 1984</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus soyoensis Lee &amp; Kim, 1980</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus spooneri Karaman, 1991</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus stagnarius Hou, Li &amp; Morino, 2002</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus stankokaramani Karaman, 1976</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus stupendus Pinkster, 1983</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus takesensis Hou, Li &amp; Platvoet, 2004</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus translucidus Hou, Li &amp; Li, 2004</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus uludagi Karaman, 1975</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammarus varsoviensis Jazdzewski, 1975</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gammarus vignai Pinkster & Karaman, 1978
Gammarus wangbangensis Lee & Seo, 1990
Gammarus xiangfengensis Hou & Li, 2002
Gammarus zeongogensis Lee & Kim, 1980
**Gammarus** pelati Barnard & Drummond, 1978
**Gamrosyllhoe** luquei Ortiz & Veledo, 1988
**Gheegerus** garbaius Barnard & Drummond, 1982
**Gibberulus** devaneyi Thomas & Barnard, 1986
**Gippsia** jonesae Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
**Gitana** bilobata Myers, 1985
**Gitana** dominica Thomas & Barnard, 1990
**Gitana** ellisi Hoover & Bousfield, 2001
**Gitana** gracilis Myers, 1985
**Gitana** longicarpus Ledoyer, 1977
**Gitanopsis** amissio Rauschert, 1994
**Gitanopsis** alvina Bellan-Santini & Thurston, 1996
**Gitanopsis** antipai Ortiz & Lalana, 1997
**Gitanopsis** baciroa Barnard, 1979
**Gitanopsis** breviculus Hirayama, 1983
**Gitanopsis** denticulata Rauschert, 1994
**Gitanopsis** fucatosquamosa Rauschert, 1994
**Gitanopsis** isebei Yamato, 1993
**Gitanopsis** japonica Hirayama, 1984
**Gitanopsis** laguna McKinney, 1978
**Gitanopsis** longus Hirayama, 1983
**Gitanopsis** oozekii Hirayama & Takeuchi, 1993
**Gitanopsis** paguri Myers, 1974
**Gitanopsis** petulans Karaman, 1980
**Gitanopsis** robustodentes Hirayama, 1983
**Gitanopsis** tai Myers, 1985
? **Gitanopsis** templadoi Ortiz & Lalana, 1995
**Globosolembos** claovicornis Myers, 1998
**Globosolembos** forgesi Myers, 1998
**Globosolembos** lunatus Myers, 1988

Gammaridae AN 12
Gammaridae AN 27
Gammaridae AN 25
Gammaridae AN 13
Phoxocephalidae AN 11
Synopiidae AN 17
Urohaustoriidae AN 15
Megaluropodidae AN 17
Uristidae AN 21
Amphilochidae AN 17
Amphilochidae AN 19
Amphilochidae AN 23
Amphilochidae AN 17
Amphilochidae AN 14
Amphilochidae AN 27
Amphilochidae AN 21
Amophilochidae AN 21
Amophilochidae AN 11
Amphilochidae AN 15
Amphilochidae AN 27
Amphilochidae AN 23
Amphilochidae AN 15
Amphilochidae AN 14
Amphilochidae AN 16
Amphilochidae AN 15
Amphilochidae AN 17
Amphilochidae AN 22
Amphilochidae AN 13
Aoridae AN 22
Aoridae AN 22
Aoridae AN 17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Glorandaniotes</em> fissicaudata</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Glorandaniotes norae</em> Berge &amp;</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vader, 2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Glorandaniotes sandroi</em> Berge</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Vader, 2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Glorandaniotes trauldae</em> Berge</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Vader, 2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Glorandaniotes vema</em> Berge &amp;</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vader, 2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Glycerina</em> teretis Andres, 1981</td>
<td>Lysionassoidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gnathiphimedia</em> barnardi</td>
<td>Iphimedidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, 1974</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gnathiphimedia</em> fuchsi Thurston, 1974</td>
<td>Iphimedidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gnathiphimedia</em> urodentata</td>
<td>Iphimedidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellan-Santini &amp; Ledoyer, 1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gnathiphimedia</em> watlingi</td>
<td>Iphimedidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman et al., 1994</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gnathopleustes</em> pachychaetus</td>
<td>Pleustidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bousfield &amp; Hendrycks, 1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gnathopleustes</em> serratus</td>
<td>Pleustidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bousfield &amp; Hendrycks, 1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gnathopleustes</em> trichodes</td>
<td>Pleustidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bousfield &amp; Hendrycks, 1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gondogeneia</em> dentata Alonso,</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gondogeneia</em> patagonica</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonso, 1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gondogeneia</em> spinicosa Bellan-</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santini &amp; Ledoyer, 1974</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gondogeneia</em> thurstoni</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonso, 1989</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> chaohuensis</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hou &amp; Li, 2002</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> exilis Myers,</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> fasciata</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ariyama, 1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> indentata</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> insula Myers,</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> kanakensis</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, 1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> koa Barnard,</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> longidactylus</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> osakaensis</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ariyama, 1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> palama</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, 1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> propodentata</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, 1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> robusta</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandidierella</em> taihuensis</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morino &amp; Dai, 1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandifoxus</em> acanthinus</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyle, 1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandifoxus</em> aciculata Coyle,</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandifoxus</em> bangpoensis Jo,</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grandifoxus</em> cuspis Jo, 1989</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Species</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandifoxus malipoensis Jo, 1989</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandifoxus vulpinus Coyle, 1982</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandiphoxus constantinus Jarrett &amp; Bousfield, 1994</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandiphoxus dixonensis Jarrett &amp; Bousfield, 1994</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandiphoxus pseudonasutus Jarrett &amp; Bousfield, 1994</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Guernea brevispinis Ledoyer, 1982</strong></td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea ezoensis Ishimaru, 1987</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea ipilya Thomas &amp; Barnard, 1991</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea longicornis Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea longidactyla Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea mackiei Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea magnaphilostoma Hirayama, 1985</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea minor Ishimaru, 1987</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea nullispina Hirayama, 1985</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea rectocephala Hirayama, 1985</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea rhomba Griffiths, 1974</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea sambati Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea spinicornis Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea sulawesiensis Ortiz &amp; Lalana, 1997</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea tenuipes Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea terelamina Hirayama, 1985</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea timiokaensis Hirayama, 1985</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea tumulosa Griffiths, 1976</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernea yamminye Thomas &amp; Barnard, 1991</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hadzia</strong> (Liagoceradocus) dentifera Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzia fragilis drinensis Karaman, 1984</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzia guamensis Sawicki &amp; Holsinger, 2004</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzia jamaicae Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzia lonomaka Barnard, 1977</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzia pachypoda Ruffo, 1982</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzia palauensis Sawicki &amp; Holsinger, 2004</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzia philippinensis Sawicki &amp; Holsinger, 2004</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzia spinata Sawicki &amp; Holsinger, 2004</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzia fragilis stocki Karaman, 1989</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Halice</strong> hesmonectes Martin, France &amp; Van Dover, 1993</td>
<td>Pardaliscidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Halice sublittoralis Lowry, 1979

**Halicoides** discoveryi Thurston, 1976

**Haligeneia** crosnieri Lowry & Stoddart, 1998

**Halirages** caecus Kamenskaya, 1980

**Haplocheira** plumosa revived

**Haploginglymus** bergae Pretus & Sabater, 1990

Haploginglymus lobatus Stock, 1980

Haploginglymus mateusi Karaman, 1986

**Haploops** delavallei Kaim-Malka, 1976

Haploops fundiensis Wildish & Dickinson, 1982

Haploops oona Lowry & Poore, 1985

Haploops proxima Kaim-Malka, 1976

**Harpinia** agna Karaman, 1987

Harpinia ala Karaman, 1987

Harpinia clivicola Watling, 1981

Harpinia ferentaria Gurjanova, 1977

?Harpinia intermedia Bellan-Santini, 1997

Harpinia karamani King, 2004

Harpinia latifrons Ren, 1991

Harpinia panini Tzvetkova & Golikov, 1990

Harpinia zavodniki Karaman, 1987

**Harpiniopsis** aciculum Ren, 1991

Harpiniopsis bandelei Ledoyer, 1986

Harpiniopsis hayashisanae Hirayama, 1992

Harpiniopsis pseudonadania Ledoyer, 1986

Harpiniopsis vadiculus Hirayama, 1987

**Haustorioides** gurjanovae Bousfield, 1982

Haustorioides indivisus Jo, 1988

Haustorioides japonicus Kamihira, 1977

Haustorioides koreanus Jo, 1988

Haustorioides latipalpus Jo, 1988

Haustorioides magnus Bousfield, 1982

Haustorioides nesogenes Jo, 1988

**Haustoriopsis** latipes Ledoyer, 1979

Pardaliscidae  AN 12

Pardaliscidae  AN 14

Eusiridae  AN 22

Calliopiidae  AN 15

Haplocheirini  AN 15

Crangonyctidae  AN 19

Crangonyctidae  AN 13

Crangonyctidae  AN 17

Ampheliscidae  AN 14

Ampheliscidae  AN 14

Ampheliscidae  AN 16

Ampheliscidae  AN 14

Phoxocephalidae  AN 17

Phoxocephalidae  AN 17

Phoxocephalidae  AN 15

Phoxocephalidae  AN 11

Phoxocephalidae  AN 21

Phoxocephalidae  AN 27

Phoxocephalidae  AN 20

Phoxocephalidae  AN 19

Phoxocephalidae  AN 17

Phoxocephalidae  AN 20

Phoxocephalidae  AN 17

Phoxocephalidae  AN 17

Dogielinotinae  AN 15

Dogielinotinae  AN 17

Dogielinotinae  AN 14

Dogielinotidae  AN 17

Dogielinotinae  AN 17

Dogielinotinae  AN 15

Dogielinotinae  AN 17

Dogielinotinae  AN 17

Dexaminidae  AN 13
**Haustorius** jayneae Foster & LeCroy, 1991

Haustorius mexicanus Ortiz, Chazaro-Olvera & Winfield, 2001

Haustorius orientalis Bellan-Santini, 2005

**Hawaiorchestia** gagnei Richardson, 1991

**Hebraegidiella** bromleyana Karaman, 1988

**Hemiscelus** setosus Vinogradov, 1990

**Heterocaprella** clavigera Arimoto, 1976

Heterocaprella krishnaensis Swarupa & Radhakrishna, 1983

**Heterophlias** galapagoanus Barnard, 1979

Heterophlias lepas Hirayama, 1987

Heterophlias pellusidus Ren, 1991

**Heterophoxus** cephalodens Griffiths, 1975

**Heterophoxus** conlanae Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994

**Heterophoxus** ellisi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994

Heterophoxus opus Griffiths, 1975

**Heteropleustes** setosus Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004

**Hippomedon** adentatus Moore, 1989

Hippomedon bentheidii Ledoyer, 1986

? Hippomedon brevicaudatus Ledoyer, 1986

**Hippomedon** columbiaeus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1982

? Hippomedon denturus Moore, 1989

Hippomedon hake Lowry & Stoddart, 1983

Hippomedon keldyshi Vinogradov, 1994

Hippomedon manene Lowry & Stoddart, 1983

Hippomedon matikuku Lowry & Stoddart, 1983

Hippomedon pensacola Lowry & Stoddart, 1997

Hippomedon propinquus petschoricus Bryazgin, 1974

Hippomedon rodericki Moore, 1989

Hippomedon vao Lowry & Stoddart, 1994

Hippomedon vao Lowry & Stoddart, 1994

Hippomedon vao Lowry & Stoddart, 1994

**Hirondellea** glutonis Barnard & Ingram, 1990

Hirondellea guyoti Barnard & Ingram, 1990

**Hoho** hirtipalma Lowry & Fenwick, 1983

Haustoriiidae AN 19

Haustoriiidae AN 25

Haustoriiidae AN 27

Talitridae AN 20

Bogidiellidae AN 17

Parascelidae AN 20

Caprellinae AN 14

Caprellinae AN 15

Phliantidae AN 11

Phliantidae AN 17

Phliantidae AN 20

Phliantidae AN 14

Phoxocephalidae AN 14

Phoxocephalidae AN 28

Phoxocephalidae AN 28

Phoxocephalidae AN 14

Pleustidae AN 27

Tryphosinae AN 17

Tryphosinae AN 17

Tryphosinae AN 17

Tryphosinae AN 17

Tryphosinae AN 15

Tryphosinae AN 15

Tryphosinae AN 15

Tryphosinae AN 27

Tryphosinae AN 15

Tryphosinae AN 15

Tryphosinae AN 22

Tryphosinae AN 14

Tryphosinae AN 17

Tryphosinae AN 27

Tryphosinae AN 15

Phthiistidae AN 26

Uristidae AN 19

Uristidae AN 19

Melitidae AN 15
<p>| <strong>Holopleustes</strong> aequipes Hendrycks &amp; Bousfield, 2004 | Pleustidae | AN 27 |
| <strong>Holsingerius</strong> smaragdinus Holsinger, 1992 | Hadziidae | AN 20 |
| <strong>Homocerisca</strong> tenuicaula Bazikalova, 1975 | Micurupodiidae | AN 14 |
| <strong>Hongkongvena</strong> memoria Hirayama, 1992 | Oedicerotidae | AN 20 |
| <strong>Hoplophenooides</strong> shoemakeri Ortiz, Lalana &amp; Sanchez-Diaz, 2000 | Cyprodeididae | AN 23 |
| <strong>Hornellia</strong> atlantica Thomas &amp; Barnard, 1986 | cheirocratids | AN 17 |
| <strong>Hornellia</strong> denticoxa Lyons &amp; Myers, 1993 | cheirocratids | AN 23 |
| <strong>Hornellia</strong> tequestae Thomas &amp; Barnard, 1986 | cheirocratids | AN 17 |
| <strong>Huarpes</strong> escofeti Barnard &amp; Clark, 1982 | Urohaustoriidae | AN 15 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> barbicornis Hiwatari &amp; Kayihara, 1981 | Hyalidae | AN 16 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> bidentata Ledoyer, 1984 | Hyalidae | AN 16 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> biseata Kim &amp; Kim, 1991 | Hyalidae | AN 19 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> canalina Barnard, 1979 | Hyalidae | AN 11 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> corallinacola Hirayama, 1980 | Hyalidae | AN 13 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> darwini Barnard, 1979 | Hyalidae | AN 11 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> didendactyla Hirayama, 1980 | Hyalidae | AN 13 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> galatheae distorta Myers, 1985 | Hyalidae | AN 17 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> gopalaswamyi Kanakadurga, Rao &amp; Shyamasundari, 1985 | Hyalidae | AN 17 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> guasave Barnard, 1979 | Hyalidae | AN 11 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> inermis Ledoyer, 1979 | Hyalidae | AN 13 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> ishigakiensis Hirayama, 1980 | Hyalidae | AN 13 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> kajiharai Hiwatari, 2003 | Hyalidae | AN 26 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> kandari Barnard, 1974 | Hyalidae | AN 14 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> latimana Hiwatari, 2003 | Hyalidae | AN 26 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> loorea Barnard, 1974 | Hyalidae | AN 14 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> lubbockiana re | Hyalidae | AN 25 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> michelini Krapp-Schickel &amp; Bousfield, 2002 | Hyalidae | AN 25 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> misakiensis Hiwatari, 2003 | Hyalidae | AN 26 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> nuda Hiwatari, 2003 | Hyalidae | AN 26 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> pumila Hiwatari &amp; Kajihara, 1981 | Hyalidae | AN 16 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> punctata Hiwatari &amp; Kajihara, 1981 | Hyalidae | AN 16 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> triangulata Hiwatari, 2003 | Hyalidae | AN 26 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> uragensis Hiwatari &amp; Kajihara, 1981 | Hyalidae | AN 16 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> wakabarae Serejo, 1999 | Hyalidae | AN 22 |
| <strong>Hyale</strong> wilari Barnard, 1974 | Hyalidae | AN 14 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hyale yake, 1974</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyale yaqui Barnard, 1979</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyale youngi Serejo, 2001</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyale zuaque Barnard, 1979</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hyalella</strong> araucana Grosso &amp; Peralta, 1999</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella brasiilensis Bousfield, 1996</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella caribbeana Bousfield, 1996</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella chiloensis Gonzalez &amp; Watling, 2001</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella costera Gonzalez &amp; Watling, 2001</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella dielaii Pereira, 2004</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella falklandensis Bousfield, 1996</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella faxoni revived (Gonzalez &amp; Watling)</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella franciscae Gonzalez &amp; Watling, 2003</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella kochi Gonzalez &amp; Watling, 2001</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella longicornis Bousfield, 1996</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella longispina Gonzalez &amp; Coleman, 2002</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella meraspinosa Baldinger, 2004</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella montenegrinae Bond-Buckup &amp; Araujo, 1998</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella montezumae Cole &amp; Watkins, 1977</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella muerta Baldinger, Shepard &amp; Threlhoff, 2000</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella neonoma Stock &amp; Platvoet, 1991</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella paramoensis Andres, 1988</td>
<td>Hyalellidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella pauperocovae Gonzalez &amp; Watling, 2002</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella pseudoazteca Gonzalez &amp; Watling, 2003</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella quindioensis Gonzalez &amp; Watling, 2003</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella rionegrina Grosso &amp; Peralta, 1999</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella sandro Baldinger, Shepard &amp; Threlhoff, 2000</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyalella squamosa Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1990</td>
<td>Hyalellinae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hyalellopsis</strong> linevitschae Kamaltynov, 2001</td>
<td>Hyalellopsinae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hyperia</strong> bowmani Vinogradov, 1976</td>
<td>Hyperiidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyperia curticephala Vinogradov &amp; Semenova, 1985</td>
<td>Hyperiidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ichnopus</strong> annasona Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1992</td>
<td>Uristidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichnopus capricornis Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1992</td>
<td>Uristidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichnopus caritus Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1992</td>
<td>Uristidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichnopus comorensis Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1992</td>
<td>Uristidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ichnopus cribensis Lowry & Stoddart, 1993
Ichnopus malpatum Lowry & Stoddart, 1992
Ichnopus nossibeensis Ledoyer, 1986
Ichnopus parriwi Lowry & Stoddart, 1992
Ichnopus pseudoserricrus Ledoyer, 1986
Ichnopus walker Vinogradov, 2004
Ichnopus wardi Lowry & Stoddart, 1992
Idunella bowenae Karaman, 1979
Idunella nagatai Karaman, 1979
Idunella pirata Krapp-Schickel, 1975
Idunella sketi Karaman, 1980
Idunella smithi Lazo-Wasem, 1985
Imbrexodius oclairi Moore, 1992
Imbrexodius polarsterni Brandt & Vassilenko, 1995
Incisocalliophie nipponensis Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Incratella carpolobata Ortiz & Lalana, 1999
Indischopus redangi Othmann & Morino, 1996
Indowecelia stocki Ruffo, Holsinger & Sawicki, 2003
Indowecelia superstes Holsinger & Ruffo, 2002
Ingolfiella australiana Lowry & Poore, 1989
Ingolfiella bassiana Lowry & Poore, 1989
Ingolfiella beatricis Ruffo & Vonk, 2001
Ingolfiella berisfordi Ruffo, 1974
Ingolfiella canariensis Vonk & Sanchez, 1991
Ingolfiella cottarellii Ruffo & Vigna-Taglianti, 1989
Ingolfiella dracospiritus Griffiths, 1989
Ingolfiella fontinalis Stock, 1977
Ingolfiella fuscina Dojiri & Sieg, 1987
Ingolfiella gobabis Griffiths, 1989
Ingolfiella grandispina Stock, 1979
Ingolfiella ischiitana Schiecke, 1976
Ingolfiella margaritae Stock, 1979
Ingolfiella putealis Stock, 1976
Ingolfiella quadridentata Stock, 1979
Ingolfiella quokka Gallego-Martinez & Poore, 2003

Uristidae AN 20
Uristidae AN 20
Uristidae AN 17
Uristidae AN 20
Uristidae AN 17
Uristidae AN 27
Uristidae AN 20
Idunella AN 12
Idunella AN 12
Idunella AN 14
Idunella AN 15
Idunella AN 16
Imbrexodius AN 20
Imbrexodius AN 21
Incisocalliophie AN 21
Incratella cheirocratids AN 22
Indischopus AN 21
Indowecelia Hadziidae AN 26
Indowecelia Hadziidae AN 24
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 17
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 17
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 23
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 14
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 19
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 19
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 17
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 19
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 14
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 19
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 12
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 14
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 12
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 14
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 12
Ingolfiella Ingolfiellidae AN 26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ingolfiella sandroruffoi Andres, 2004</td>
<td>Ingolfiellidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingolfiella tabularis Stock, 1977</td>
<td>Ingolfiellidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingolfiella unguiculata Stock, 1992</td>
<td>Ingolfiellidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Inhaca</strong> gnatholobata Ortiz, Berze-Freire &amp; Wasikete, 1990</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ipanema</strong> talpa Barnard &amp; Thomas, 1988</td>
<td>Ipanemidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iphimedia</strong> brachygynatha Ruffo &amp; Schiecke, 1978</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia caledoniana Lowry &amp; Myers, 2003</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia compacta Ledoyer, 1978</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia damawan Lowry &amp; Myers, 2003</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia dominici Coleman, 1996</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia edgari Moore, 1981</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia gibbula Ruffo &amp; Schiecke, 1978</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia imparilabia Watling &amp; Holman, 1980</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia jugoslavica Karaman, 1975</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia magellanica Watling &amp; Holman, 1980</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia maitrensis Lowry &amp; Myers, 2003</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia mala Hirayama, 1983</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia mizegwadan Lowry &amp; Myers, 2003</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia nexa Myers, McGrath &amp; Costello, 1987</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia perplexa Myers &amp; Costello, 1987</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia phuketensis Lowry &amp; Myers, 2003</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia quasimodus Ruffo &amp; Schiecke, 1978</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia rachanoi Lowry &amp; Myers, 2003</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia ruffoi Coleman, 1996</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia serratipes Ruffo &amp; Schiecke, 1978</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia spatula Myers &amp; McGrath, 1987</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia vicina Ruffo &amp; Schiecke, 1978</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia warraina Thomas &amp; Barnard, 1991</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia xesta Thomas &amp; Barnard, 1991</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimedia zora Thomas &amp; Barnard, 1991</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iphimediella</strong> acuticoxa Watling &amp; Holman, 1980</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimediella discoveryi Watling &amp; Holman, 1980</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimediella georgei Watling &amp; Holman, 1980</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iphimediella paracuticoxa Andres, 1988</td>
<td>Iphimediidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iphiplateia</strong> orientalis Tzvetkova, 1976</td>
<td>Phliantidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ischyrocerus.apiensis Myers, 1997
Ischyrocerus.camptonyx Thurston, 1974
Ischyrocerus.chinipa Barnard, 1979
Ischyrocerus.fractus King & Holmes, 2004
Ischyrocerus.mediodens Myers, 1995
Ischyrocerus.minutus revived (King & Holmes)
Ischyrocerus.parma Myers, 1995
Isocyamus.deltabrachium Sedlak-Weinstein, 1992
Isocyamus.kogiae Sedlak-Weinstein, 1992
Izinkala.fihla Griffiths, 1977
Japara.papporus Barnard & Drummond, 1878
Jasptorus.solepti Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Jassa.alonsoae Conlan, 1990
Jassa.borowskyae Conlan, 1990
Jassa.carltoni Conlan, 1990
Jassa.fenwicki Conlan, 1990
Jassa.gruneri Conlan, 1990
Jassa.hartmanni Conlan, 1990
Jassa.justi Conlan, 1990
Jassa.morinoi Conlan, 1990
Jassa.myersi Conlan, 1990
Jassa.oclairi Conlan, 1990
Jassa.shawi Conlan, 1990
Jassa.slaterryi Conlan, 1990
Jassa.socia Myers, 1988
Jassa.natasha Myers, 1988
Jassa.stocki Thomas & Barnard, 1990
Jassa.tridentata Ledoyer, 1982
Jerildaria.joubiphoxus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Jesogammarus.fluviatilis Morino, 1985
Jesogammarus.fontanus Hou & Li, 2004
Jeanjustia.pedra Lowry & Myers, 2003
Jerbarnia.americana Watling, 1981
Jerbarnia.aquilopacifica Hirayama, 1986
Jerbarnia.stocki Thomas & Barnard, 1990
Jerbarnia.tridentata Ledoyer, 1982
Jeanjustia.pedra Lowry & Myers, 2003
Jerbarnia.americana Watling, 1981
Jerbarnia.aquilopacifica Hirayama, 1986
Jerbarnia.stocki Thomas & Barnard, 1990
Jerbarnia.tridentata Ledoyer, 1982
Jerbarnia.joubiphoxus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Jesogammarus.fluviatilis Morino, 1985
Jesogammarus.fontanus Hou & Li, 2004
Jesogammarus fujinoi Anisogammaridae AN 26
Jesogammarus hebeiensis Hou & Li, 2004 Anisogammaridae AN 27
Jesogammarus hinumensis Morino, 1993 Anisogammaridae AN 20
Jesogammarus hokurikuensis Morino, 1985 Anisogammaridae AN 17
Jesogammarus ilhoi Lee & Seo, 1992 Anisogammaridae AN 27
Jesogammarus koreaensis Lee & Seo, 1990 Anisogammaridae AN 27
Jesogammarus mikadoi Tomikawa, Morino & Mawatari, 2003 Anisogammaridae AN 26
Jesogammarus naritai Morino, 1985 Anisogammaridae AN 17
Jesogammarus paucisetulosus Morino, 1984 Anisogammaridae AN 16
Jesogammarus shonaiensis Tomikawa & Morino, 2003 Anisogammaridae AN 26
Jesogammarus spinopalpus Morino, 1985 Anisogammaridae AN 17
Jesogammarus suwaensis Morino, 1986 Anisogammaridae AN 17

Josephosella andamana Ruffo, 1985 Melitidae AN 17
Josephosella debilis Stock & Iliffe, 1995 Melitidae AN 21
Josephosella hamata Stock, 1988 Melitidae AN 17
Josephosella microps Stock & Iliffe, 1995 Melitidae AN 21
Josephosella proiecta Stock & Iliffe, 1995 Melitidae AN 21

Joubinella indentata Ledoyer, 1986 Phoxocephalidae AN 17
Kakanui punui Lowry & Stoddart, 1983 Lysianassinae AN 15

Kamaka taditadi Thomas & Barnard, 1991 Kamakidae AN 20
Kamptoleustes spinosus Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004 Pleustidae AN 27
Kanikania motuensis Duncan, 1994 Talitridae AN 25
Katocaliope gutui Ortiz & Lalana, 1997 Paracalliopteriidae AN 21
Katocaliope kutyeri Barnard & Drummond, 1984 Paracalliopteriidae AN 16
Kerguelenia antiborealis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987 kergueleniids AN 18
Kerguelenia koutouma Lowry & Stoddart, 1994 kergueleniids AN 27
Kerguelenia lifou Lowry & Stoddart, 1994 kergueleniids AN 27
Kerguelenia macropoda Ledoyer, 1986 kergueleniids AN 17
Kerguelenia microphthalma Ledoyer, 1986 kergueleniids AN 17
Kerguelenia reducta Ledoyer, 1977 kergueleniids AN 14
Konatopus latipalma Ledoyer, 1979 Neomegamphopidae AN 13
Konatopus storeyae Myers, 2002 Neomegamphopidae AN 26
Konatopus tulearensis Ledoyer, 1982 Neomegamphopidae AN 15
Kondoleus tekin Barnard & Drummond, 1978 Phoxocephalidae AN 11
Koshovia mirabilis Bazikalova, 1975 Acanthogammaridae AN 14
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kotla batturi Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulgaphephos borralus Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulgaphephos cadgeecus Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuphocheira emancipata Moore &amp; Myers, 1983</td>
<td>Haplocheirini</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuritus nacoomus Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laetmatophilus acuticephalus Ledoyer, 1978</td>
<td>Podoceridae</td>
<td>AN 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laetmatophilus dabberi Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1981</td>
<td>Podoceridae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laetmatophilus intermediae Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Podoceridae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laetmatophilus ledoyeri Ruffo, 1986</td>
<td>Podoceridae</td>
<td>AN 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafystius acuminatus Bousfield, 1987</td>
<td>Lafystiiidae</td>
<td>AN 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafystius frameae Bousfield, 1987</td>
<td>Lafystiiidae</td>
<td>AN 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafystius morhuanus Bousfield, 1987</td>
<td>Lafystiiidae</td>
<td>AN 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laothoes pallaschi Coleman, 1999</td>
<td>Calliopiidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laphystiopsis zomerysis Barnard, 1999</td>
<td>Laphystiopsidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laxohyperia vesperiformis Vinogradov &amp; Volkov, 1982</td>
<td>Hyperiidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelelua malevua Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemboides caecus Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemboïdes pterygicius Lyons &amp; Myers, 1990</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos acherontis Myers, 1981</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos achire Barnard, 1979</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos aoraformis Ledoyer, 1984</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos argentinensis Alonso de Pina, 1992</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos barranti Ortiz &amp; Nazabal, 1988</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos borealis Myers, 1976</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos brunoemiculatus Myers, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos chiltoni Myers, 1981</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos clavatus Hirayama, 1984</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos dentischium Myers, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos dentocarpus Myers &amp; McGrath, 1978</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos excavatus Myers, 1975</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos habanensis Ortiz, 1980</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos hippocrenes Myers, 1981</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos spinicarpus inermis Myers, 1979</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos karamani Myers, 1976</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos kidali Myers, 1975</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Species</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos kunkelae Myers, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos longicarpus Myers, 1978</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos bruneomaculatus longicornis Myers, 1978</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos bruneomaculatus mackinneyi Myers, 1978</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos mayensis Ortiz &amp; Nazabal, 1984</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos minimus Myers, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos quadrmanus mozambicus Myers, 1975</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos ovalipes Myers, 1979</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos ovatus Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos parahastatus Myers, 1975</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos pertinax Myers, 1981</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos pseudopunctatus Ledoyer, 1978</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos punctatus Myers, 1975</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos rectangulatus Myers, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos unifasciatus reductus Myers, 1979</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos regius Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos ruffoi Myers, 1975</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos saloteae Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos scolosternum Ortiz &amp; Lemaitre, 1997</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos setimerus Myers, 1976</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos setosus Myers, 1978</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos spinimerus Ledoyer, 1984</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos dentischium taparum Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos tehuecos Barnard, 1979</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos tempus Myers, 1979</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos tiafaui Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos tigrinus Myers, 1979</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos tui Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos unicornis Bynum &amp; Fox, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos unifasciatus Myers, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos viduarum Myers, 1974</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lembos virgus Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leongathus nootoo Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepechinella grimi Thurston, 1980</td>
<td>Lepechinellidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepechinella helgii Thurston, 1980</td>
<td>Lepechinellidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lepechinella madagascarensis Ledoyer, 1982
Lepechinella sagamiensis Gamo, 1981
Lepechinella skarphedini Thurston, 1980
Lepechinella vitrea Kamenskaya, 1977
**Lepechinelloides** karii Thurston, 1980
Lepechinelloides weddellensis Andres & Brandt, 2001
**Lepechinellopsis** brevicaudata Ledoyer, 1982
Lepechinellopsis inaequicaudata Ledoyer, 1982
**Lepidactylus** triarticulatus Robertson & Shelton, 1980
**Lepidepecreella** andeep Berge, Vader & Lockhart, 2004
Lepidepecreella pamanzi Ledoyer, 1986
Lepidepecreella sarcelle Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
**Lepidepecreides** bassi Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreides chincui Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreides talboti Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreides torresi Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
**Lepidepecreum** andamanense Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreum baudini Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreum californiense Vinogradov, 1994
Lepidepecreum carinatum Andres, 1983
Lepidepecreum crypticum Ruffo & Schiecke, 1977
Lepidepecreum dampieri Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreum flindersi Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreum freycineti Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreum hirayamai Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreum infissum Andres, 1983
Lepidepecreum madagascarense Ledoyer, 198
Lepidepecreum somchaii Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreum subclypeatum Ruffo & Schiecke, 1977
Lepidepecreum takeuchii Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreum tourville Lowry & Stoddart, 2002
Lepidepecreum twalae Griffiths, 1974
Lepidepecreum urometacarinatum Andres, 1985
**Leptamphopus** massiliensis Ledoyer, 1977
**Leptocheirus** dufresni Ledoyer, 1982

**Leptocheirus** makassarensis Ortiz & Lalana, 1997

**Leptocheirus** rhizophorae Ortiz & Lalana, 1980

**Leptocheirus** spinicinqua Valerio-Berardo & Wakabara, 2003

**Lestrigonus** ducrayi Zeidler, 1992

**Leucothoe** acutiloba Ledoyer, 1978

**Leucothoe** assimilis Barnard, 1974

**Leucothoe** ayrtonia Bellan-Santini, 1997

**Leucothoe** basilobata Serejo, 1998

**Leucothoe** bidens Hirayama, 1985

**Leucothoe** boolpooli Barnard, 1974

**Leucothoe** campi Mateus & Mateus, 1986

**Leucothoe** cheiriserra Serejo, 1998

**Leucothoe** ctenochasma Moore, 1987

**Leucothoe** gavialis Myers, 1985

**Leucothoe** germanalyone Hirayama, 1992

**Leucothoe** goowera Barnard, 1974

**Leucothoe** laticosta Ledoyer, 1978

**Leucothoe** laurensi Thomas & Ortiz, 1995

**Leucothoe** leptosa Serejo, 1998

**Leucothoe** richiardii macrodonta Ledoyer, 1986

**Leucothoe** nagatai Ishimaru, 1985

**Leucothoe** neptunea Moore, 1987

**Leucothoe** neptunea Moore, 1987

**Leucothoe** occulta Krapp-Schickel, 1975

**Leucothoe** orkneyi Watling & Holman, 1983

**Leucothoe** predenticulata Ledoyer, 1978

**Leucothoe** procera revived

**Leucothoe** safiae Lyons & Myers, 1991

**Leucothoe** serraticarpa revived

**Leucothoe** squalidens Ledoyer, 1984

**Leucothoe** tarte Barnard, 1974

**Leucothoe** tolkieni Vinogradov, 1990

**Leucothoe** urospina Serejo, 1998

**Leucothoides** torrida Barnard, 1974

**Leucothoides** yarrega Barnard, 1974
**Liagoceradocus acutus** Andres, 1978
**Liagoceradocus branchialis** Bradbury & Williams, 1996
**Liagoceradocus lobiferus** Stock & Iliffe, 1990
**Liagoceradocus subthalassicus** Bradbury & Williams, 1996
**Liagoceradocus unciferys** Stock & Iliffe, 1991

**Liljeborgia branchialis** Bradbury & Williams, 1996
**Liljeborgia enigmatica** Ledoyer, 1986
**Liljeborgia eurycrasmus** Thurston, 1974
**Liljeborgia gloriosae** Ledoyer, 1986
**Liljeborgia hwanghaensis** Kim & Kim, 1990
**Liljeborgia kerguelenensis** Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1991
**Liljeborgia psaltrica** Krapp-Schickel, 1975

**Limnoporeia kalduke** Barnard & Drummond, 1978
**Limnoporeia maranowe** Barnard & Drummond, 1978
**Limnoporeia ungamale** Barnard & Drummond, 1978
**Limnoporeia wakkine** Barnard & Drummond, 1978
**Limnoporeia yarrague** Barnard & Drummond, 1978

**Linguimaera pirloti** Krapp-Schickel, 2003
**Linguimaera tias** Krapp-Schickel, 2003

**Liriope** lunaticus Arimoto, 1978

**Linca pinata** Alonso de Pina, 1993

**Liriopes lunaticus** Arimoto, 1978
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>An</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Liropus azorensis</em> Guerra-Garcia, 2004</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Liropus japonicus</em> Mori, 1995</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Liropus nelsonae</em> Guerra-Garcia, 2003</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Listriella</strong></td>
<td>Liljeborgiidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella andresi</em> Martin, Ortiz &amp; Atienza, 2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella bahia</em> McKinney, 1979</td>
<td>Liljeborgiidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella carinata</em> McKinney, 1979</td>
<td>Liljeborgiidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella dentipalma</em> Dauvin &amp; Gentil, 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella kensleyi</em> Ortiz &amp; Lalana, 1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella lindae</em> Griffiths, 1974</td>
<td>Liljeborgiidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella mollis</em> Myers &amp; McGrath, 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella orientalis</em> Hirayama, 1985</td>
<td>Liljeborgiidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella quintana</em> McKinney, 1979</td>
<td>Liljeborgiidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella saldanha</em> Griffiths, 1975</td>
<td>Liljeborgiidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella sinuosa</em> Griffiths, 1974</td>
<td>Liljeborgiidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella spinifera</em> Dauvin &amp; Gentil, 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Listriella titinga</em> Wakabara, Tararam, Valerio-Berardi &amp; Leite, 1988</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Locustogammarus</strong> intermedius Labay, 1996</td>
<td>Anisogammaridae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Locustogammarus</strong> levingsi Bousfield, 1979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Longigammarus</strong> planasiae Messana &amp; Ruffo, 2001</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lucayarina</strong></td>
<td>Lysianassinae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lucayarina catacumba</em> Clark &amp; Barnard, 1985</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Luckia</strong></td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Luckia striki</em> Bellan-Santini &amp; Thurston, 1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lycaea</strong></td>
<td>Lycaeidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lycaea lilia</em> Volkov, 1982</td>
<td>Lysianassinae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lysianassa</strong></td>
<td>Lysianassinae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lysianassa caesarea</em> Ruffo, 1987</td>
<td>Lysianassinae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lysianassa cinghalensis latipes</em> Ledoyer, 1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lysianassa insperata</em> Lincoln, 1979</td>
<td>Lysianassinae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lysianassa kerakae</em> Lyons &amp; Myers, 1991</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lysianopsis</strong></td>
<td>Lysianassinae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lysianopsis ozona</em> Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1997</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lysianopsis tieke</em> Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macarorchestia</strong></td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Macarorchestia martini</em> Stock, 1989</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Machaironyx</strong></td>
<td>Pardaliscidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Machaironyx Muelleri</em> Coyle, 1980</td>
<td>Odontogammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macroarthrus</strong></td>
<td>Odontogammaridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Macroarthrus victoriae</em> Hendrycks &amp; Conlan, 2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macropereiopus</strong></td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Macropereiopus grandimanus</em> Bazikalova, 1975</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macropereiopus</strong></td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Macropereiopus mirus</em> Bazikalova, 1975</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maera</strong></td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Maera aequimana</em> Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Maera anoculata</em> Rabindranath, 1983</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Species Name</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera ariadne Krapp, Marti &amp; Ruffo, 1996</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera ariel Ruffo, Krapp &amp; Gable, 2000</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera atlantica Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1986</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera aurora Krapp, Marti &amp; Ruffo, 1996</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera bidentata Ren, 1998</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera bousfieldi Krapp-Schickel &amp; Jarrett, 2000</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera brevispina Kim &amp; Kim, 1991</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera caliban Ruffo, Krapp &amp; Gable, 2000</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera caroliniana Bynum &amp; Fox, 1977</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera ceres Ruffo, Krapp &amp; Gable, 2000</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera chinarra Barnard, 1979</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera emarginata Griffiths, 1975</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera excavata Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1986</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera gloriosae Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera griffini Berents, 1983</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera jerrica Krapp-Schickel &amp; Jarrett, 2000</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera komma Griffiths, 1975</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera lacertosa Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1991</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera leopoldina Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1986</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera lindae Myers, 1989</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera lobata Griffiths, 1976</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera lucinae Krapp-Schickel, 2004</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera miranda Ruffo, Krapp &amp; Gable, 2000</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera mooreana Myers, 1989</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera multispinosa Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera nelsonae Krapp-Schickel &amp; Jarrett, 2000</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera pedonculata Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera pseudomarginata Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera reishi Barnard, 1979</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera revelata Krapp, Marti &amp; Ruffo, 1996</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera stocki Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1991</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera thrixa Griffiths, 1975</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera trisinuata Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1986</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maera williamsi Bynum &amp; Fox, 1977</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maeracoota</strong> galani Krapp-Schickel &amp; Ruffo, 2001</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*AN* refers to the Anatomical Number, which is a code used to identify the anatomical position of the specimen within the study.
Maeracoota tridentata Myers, 1997
Maerella ledoyeri Karaman, 1981
Maghrebiella maroccana Diviacco & Ruffo, 1985
Majoxiphalus maximus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Makawe otamatuakeke Duncan, 1994
Makawe waihekensis Duncan, 1994
Mallacoota balara Berents, 1983
Mallacoota caerulea Appadoo, Myers & Fagonee, 2002
Mallacoota carausui Ortiz, 1976
Mallacoota latidactylus Ledoyer, 1982
Mallacoota nananui Myers, 1985
Mallacoota sampani Myers, 1985
Mallacoota unidentata Ren, 1998
Mandibulophoxus alaskensis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Mandibulophoxus hongae Jo, 1989
Mandibulophoxus latipes Griffiths, 1976
Mandibulophoxus mai Jo, 1989
Mandibulophoxus mayi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Maragopsis obliquimanus Ledoyer, 1982
Marigidiella crassipes Stock, 1981
Marinohyalella hartmani Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001
Mathamelita aequidentata Stewart & Griffiths, 1995
Matong matong Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Maxillipides latipus Ledoyer, 1984
Maxillipius commensalis Lowry, 1984
Mayaweckelia cenoticola Holsinger, 1977
Mayaweckelia yucatanensis Holsinger, 1977
Mayerella acaentopoda Benedict, 1977
Mediterexis macho Berge & Vader, 2004
Megaceradocus gigas Mukai, 1979
Megagidiella ezul Koenemann & Holsinger, 1999
Megalarorchestia dexterae Bousfield, 1982
Megaluropus aqabaensis Lyons & Myers, 1993
Megaluropus excavatus Ledoyer, 1979
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Megaluropus agilis massiliensis Ledoyer, 1976</td>
<td>Megaluropodidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megaluropus monasteriensis Ledoyer, 1976</td>
<td>Megaluropodidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megaluropus myersi McKinney, 1980</td>
<td>Megaluropodidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megamoera borealis Jarrett &amp; Bousfield, 1996</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megamoera raffae Jarrett &amp; Bousfield, 1996</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megamoera unimaki Jarrett &amp; Bousfield, 1996</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megamphopus angustilobatus Ren, 1991</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megamphopus brevidactylus Myers, 1976</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megamphopus raptor Myers, 1998</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita alaskensis Jarrett &amp; Bousfield, 1996</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita alluaudi Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita bingoensis Yamato, 1987</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita bulla Karaman, 1978</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita cognata Stock &amp; Vonk, 1992</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita dulcicola Stock &amp; Vonk, 1990</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita elongata Sheridan, 1979</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita excavaata Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita hoshinoi Yamato, 1990</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita intermedia Sheridan, 1979</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita leiotelson Vonk, ?1989</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita longidactyla Hirayama, 1987</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita longisetosa Sheridan, 1979</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita mikulitschae Gurjanova, 1985</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita mucronata Griffiths, 1975</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita myersi Karaman, 1987</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita nagatai Yamato, 1987</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita nitidaformis Labay, 2003</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita persona Karaman, 1987</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita pilopropoda Hirayama, 1987</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita plumulosa Zeidler, 1989</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita quadridentata Yamato, 1990</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita setiflagella Yamato, 1988</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita sexstachya Gamo, 1977</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita shiodamari Yamato, 1995</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melita simplex Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Melita stocki Karaman, 1987
Melita unamoena Hirayama, 1987
Melphidippa linea Hirayama, 1987
Melphisana madagascarensis Ledoyer, 1984
Melphisubchela subprehenda Andres, 1981
Menigrates maslovi Bryazgin, 1974
Mesophostus laperusi Gurjanova, 1977
Mesoproboloides cruxlorraina Moore, 1981
Mesoproboloides excavata Fenwick, 1977
Mesoproboloides spinosus Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974
Metaceradocus bidentatus Ledoyer, 1982
Metaceradocus inermis Ledoyer, 1982
Metacrangonyx aroudanensis Messouli, Boutin & Coineau, 1991
Metacrangonyx delamarei Messouli, Boutin & Coineau, 1991
Metacrangonyx dominicanus Jaume & Christensen, 2001
Metacrangonyx gineti Boutin & Messouli, 1988
Metacrangonyx goulmimensis Messouli, Boutin & Coineau, 1991
Metacrangonyx ilvanus Stoch, 1997
Metacrangonyx knidirii Oulbaz, Messouli, Coineau & Boutin, 1998
Metacrangonyx ortali Karaman, 1989
Metacrangonyx ruffoi Messouli, Boutin & Coineau, 1991
Metacrangonyx samanensis Jaume & Christensen, 2001
Metacrangonyx sinaicus Ruffo, 1982
Metacrangonyx spinicaudata Karaman & Pesce, 1980
Metahadzia adriatica Pesce, 1979
Metahadzia helladis Pesce, 1980
Metahadzia uncispina Notenboom, 1988
Metandania tordi Berge & Vader, 2003
Metandania wimi Berge, 2001
Metaniphargus anchihalinus Stock, 1983
Metaniphargus bousfieldi Stock, 1977
Metaniphargus bullipes Stock, 1980
Metaniphargus chaetodactylus Stock, 1985
Metaniphargus longipes christophorensis Stock, 1977
Metaniphargus craterensis Stock, 1983
Metaniphargus crenatus Stock, 1985
Metaniphargus haitianus Stock, 1985
Metaniphargus hyporheicus Stock, 1983
Metaniphargus jouberthiei Stock, 1985
Metaniphargus longidactylus Stock, 1985
Metaniphargus longipes Stock, 1977
Metaniphargus curasavicus orientis Stock, 1977
Metaniphargus palpator Stock, 1977
Metaniphargus plumicauda Stock, 1985
Metaniphargus sabulonis Vonk, 1991
Metaniphargus venezolanus Stock & Botosaneanu, 1983

Metaphoxoides angustimanus Ledoyer, 1979
Metaphoxoides zavorus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Metaphoxus fulton asiensis Hirayama, 1992
Metaphoxus gruneri Karaman, 1986
Metaphoxus littoralis Cooper & Fincham, 1974
Metaphoxus mintus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Metaphoxus tuckatuck Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Metaphoxus tulearensis Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Metaphoxus yaranellus Barnard & Drummond, 1978

Metaprotella ajuga Larsen, 1997
Metaprotella mauritensis Guerra-Garcia, 2003
Metaprotella tanzaniensis Guerra-Garcia, 2002
Metatiron bonaensis Alonso de Pina, 1998
Metatiron caecus Ledoyer, 1979

Metharpinia coronadoi Barnard, 1980
Metharpinia dentiurosoma Alonso de Pina, 2003
Metharpinia grandirama Alonso de Pina, 2003
Metharpinia iado Alonso de Pina, 2003
Metharpinia oripacifica Barnard, 1980
Metharpinia protuberantis Alonso de Pina, 2001

Metopa gurjanovae Tzetkova & Golikov, 1990
Metopa longipalpa Ren, 1991
Metopa shoemakeri Tzetkova & Golikov, 1990
Metopella bousfieldi Tzetkova & Golikov, 1991

?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
?Hadziidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Caprellidae
Caprellidae
Caprellidae
Synopiidae
Synopiidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Stenothoidae
Stenothoidae
Stenothoidae
Stenothoidae
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Metopellodes erythropthalmus Coyle &amp; Mueller, 1981</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides andresi Rauschert, 1990</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides angustus Rauschert, 1990</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides antarcticus Rauschert, 1990</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides foliodactylus Rauschert, 1990</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides lanceolatus Rauschert, 1990</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides latus Rauschert, 1990</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides leptomanus Rauschert, 1990</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides macromanus Rauschert, 1990</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides serratus Rauschert, 1990</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metopoides typicamimus Andres, 1995</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meximaera sinuata Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexiweckelia hardeni Holsinger, 1992</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microdeutopus bifidus Myers, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microdeutopus myersi Bynum &amp; Fox, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microdeutopus similis Myers, 1977</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microdeutopus thumbellinus Griffiths, 1974</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microjassa bahamensis Conlan, 1995</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microjassa barnardi Conlan, 1995</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microjassa boreopacifica Conlan, 1995</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microjassa bousfieldi Conlan, 1995</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microjassa chinopa Barnard, 1979</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microjassa floridensis Conlan, 1995</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microjassa tetradora Conlan, 1995</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microphoxus breviramus Bustamante, 2002</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microphoxus moraes Bustamante, 2002</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microphoxus uroseratus Bustamante, 2002</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micropleustes behningoides Bousfield &amp; Hendrycks, 1995</td>
<td>Pleustidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micropleustes nautiloides Bousfield &amp; Hendrycks, 1995</td>
<td>Pleustidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micruropus stelleri Kamaltynov, 2001</td>
<td>Micruropodinae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micruropus tomilovi Kamaltynov, 2001</td>
<td>Micruropodinae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miramarassa sanchezi Ortiz, Lalana &amp; Lio, 1999</td>
<td>Aristiidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molina pleobranchon Bradbury, 2000</td>
<td>Paramelitidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monocorophium carlottense Bousfield &amp; Hoover, 1997</td>
<td>Corophiidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monoculodes acutipes Ledoyer, 1983</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Monoculodes brevirostris Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996  
Monoculodes curtipediculus Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003  
Monoculodes dentimanus Jo, 1990  
Monoculodes jazdzewskii DeBroyer, 1980  
Monoculodes koreanus Jo, 1990  
Monoculodes muwoni Jo, 1990  
**Monoliropus** enodis Rayol & Serejo, 2003  
**Moolapheonoides** angustipes Ledoyer, 1982  
Moolapheonoides coocoo Barnard, 1974  
Moolapheonoides kadee Barnard, 1974  
Moolapheonoides poontee Barnard, 1974  
Moolapheonoides coocoo sera Myers, 1985  
Moolapheonoides utmas Thomas, 1999  
**Myzotarsa** anaxiphilia Cadien & Martin, 1999  
**Nagada** garagassi Lowry & Stoddart, 1995  
Nagada papua Lowry & Stoddart, 1995  
Nagada uwedoi Lowry & Stoddart, 1995  
**Najna** amchikana Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004  
Najna kitamati Barnard, 1979  
Najna parva Bousfield & Marcoux, 2004  
**Nannonyx** goesi reductus Greze, 1975  
**Narunius** tallerkus Barnard & Drummond, 1982  
**Nasageneia** bacescui Ortiz & Lalana, 1994  
Nasageneia comisariensis Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997  
Nasageneia yucatanensis Ledoyer, 1986  
**Natarajphotis** manieni Lyla, Velvizhi & Ajmal Khan, 1998  
**Nedsia** chevronia Bradbury, 2002  
Nedsia douglasi Barnard & Williams, 1995  
Nedsia fragilis Bradbury & Williams, 1996  
Nedsia halleti Bradbury, 2002  
Nedsia humphreysi Bradbury & Williams, 1996  
Nedsia hurlberti Bradbury & Williams, 1996  
Nedsia macrosulptilis Bradbury & Williams, 1996  
Nedsia sculptilis Bradbury & Williams, 1996  
Nedsia stefania Bradbury, 2002  
Oedicerotidae  
Oedicerotidae  
Oedicerotidae  
Oedicerotidae  
Oedicerotidae  
Oedicerotidae  
Oedicerotidae  
Oedicerotidae  
Cyproideidae  
Cyproideidae  
Cyproideidae  
Cyproideidae  
Cyproideidae  
Cyproideidae  
Cyproideidae  
Pleustidae  
Uristidae  
Uristidae  
Uristidae  
Najninae  
Najninae  
Najninae  
Lysianassoidae  
Urohaustoriidae  
Eusiridae  
Eusiridae  
Eusiridae  
Kamakidae  
?Hadziidae  
?Hadziidae  
?Hadziidae  
?Hadziidae  
?Hadziidae  
AN 21  
AN 25  
AN 18  
AN 80  
AN 18  
AN 27  
AN 15  
AN 14  
AN 14  
AN 14  
AN 14  
AN 14  
AN 15  
AN 22  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 27  
AN 11  
AN 27  
AN 14  
AN 15  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 24  
AN 24  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 21  
AN 24
Nedsia straskraba Bradbury & Williams, 1996
Nedsia urofimbriata Bradbury & Willams, 1996
Neocrypta annae Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Neocrypta georginae Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Neocrypta moniae Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Neocrypta primaris Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Neocrypta robiniae Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Neocrypta simoni Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Neohela intermedia Coyle & Mueller, 1981
Neoischyrocerus vidali Ortiz & Lalana, 2002
Neomegamphopus heardi Barnard & Thomas, 1987
Neomegamphopus hiatus Barnard & Thomas, 1987
Neomegamphopus kalanii Barnard & Thomas, 1987
Neomegamphopus pachius Barnard & Thomas, 1987
Neomicrodeutopus nyala Griffiths, 1974
Neoniphargus coolemanensis Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Neoniphargus richardi Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Neoniphargus secus Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Neopleustes columbianus Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004
Neoxenodice cryophila Lowry, 1976
Neoxenodice hoshiaii Takeuchi & Takeda, 1992
Nepella nelera Barnard & Drummond, 1991
Netamelita barnardi McKinney, Kalke & Holland, 1978
Netamelita brocha Thomas & Barnard, 1991
Netamelita tabaci Thomas & Barnard, 1991
Nicipppe buchi Andres, 1975
Nihotunga traudlina Ruffo, 2004
Niphargobates lefkodemonaki Sket, 1990
Niphargobates orophobata Sket, 1981
Niphargus strouhali alpinus Karaman & Ruffo, 1989
Niphargus ambulator Karaman, 1975
Niphargus arbiter Karaman, 1984
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus arcanus Karaman, 1988</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus armatus Karaman, 1986</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus aulicus Karaman, 1991</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus tamaninii barbatus Karaman, 1985</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus biljanae Karaman, 1998</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus bodoni Karaman, 1985</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus bulgaricus Andreev, 2001</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus caelestis Karaman, 1982</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus canui Karaman, 1976</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus carcerarius Karaman, 1987</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus casimiriensis Skalski, 1980</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus catalogus Karaman, 1995</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus danielopoli Karaman, 1994</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus decui Karaman &amp; Sarbu, 1995</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus aquilex dobatii Sket, 1999</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus kochianus dimorphopus Stock &amp; Gledhill, 1977</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus transitivus dissonus Karaman, 1984</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus duplus Karaman, 1976</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus factor Karaman &amp; Sket, 1990</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus farroii Karaman, 1986</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus groehni Coleman &amp; Myers, 2001</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus ictus Karaman, 1986</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus stygocharis italicus Karaman, 1976</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus itus Karaman, 1986</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus ivokaramani Karaman, 1994</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus rejici jadranka Sket &amp; Karaman, 1990</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus jalzici Karaman, 1989</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus jugoslavicus Karaman, 1982</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus lattingerae Karaman, 1983</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus lessiniensis Stoch, 1998</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus steueri liburnicus Karaman &amp; Sket, 1989</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus lunaris Karaman, 1985</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus messanai Karaman, 1989</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus montellianus Stoch, 1998</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niphargus numerus Karaman &amp; Sket, 1990</td>
<td>Niphargidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Niphargus pecarensis occultus Karaman, 1998
Niphargus parapupetta Karaman, 1984
Niphargus pavecevici Karaman, 1976
Niphargus pectencoro natae Sket & Karaman, 1990
Niphargus pescei Karaman, 1984
Niphargus poianoi Karaman, 1988
Niphargus pseudocaspius Karaman, 1982
Niphargus kragujevensis remus Karaman, 1992
Niphargus renei Karaman, 1986
Niphargus ruffoi Karaman, 1976
Niphargus schusteri Karaman, 1991
Niphargus galvagni similis Karaman & Ruffo, 1989
Niphargus spoeckeri sibillianus Karaman, 1984
Niphargus stankoi Karaman, 1974
Niphargus stochi Karaman, 1994
Niphargus pasquini sodalis Karaman, 1984
Niphargus talikadzei Giliarov, Lagidze, Levushkin & Talikadze, 1974
Niphargus tridentinus Stoch, 1998
Niphargus wexfordensis Karaman, Gledhill & Holmes, 1994
Noculacia africana Guerra-Garcia, 2002
Noculacia australiensis Guerra-Garcia, 2002
Norcapensis mandibulis Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Normanian chevreuxi Diviacco & Vader, 1988
Normanian ruffoi Diviacco & Vader, 1988
Notoediceros tasmaniensis Bousfield, 1983
Notopoma africana Lowry & Berents, 1996
Notopoma cidaridis Berge, Vader & Lockhart, 2004
Notopoma moorea Lowry & Berents, 1996
Notopoma stoddartae Lowry & Berents, 1996
Nurina poulteri Bradbury & Eberhard, 2000
Nuuanu curvata Vonk, 1989
Nuuanu kata Lowry & Watson, 2002
Nuuanu mokari Barnard, 1974
Nuuanu muelleri Ortiz, 1976
Nuuanu numbadi Barnard, 1974
Obesogammarus acuminatus Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998
Obesogammarus turcarum Stock, 1974
Ochlesis carinatus Ledoyer, 1986
Ochlesodius spinicornis Ledoyer, 1982
Ocosingo fenwicki Lowry & Stoddart, 1984
Ocosingo kussakini Tzvetkova, 1987
Octomania hadromischa Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003
Odius antarcticus Watling & Holman, 1981
Odontogammarus bekmanae Tachteew, 1999
Odontogammarus calcaratus caeculus Tachteew, 1999
Oedicerina denticulata Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003
Odontogammarus turcarum Stock, 1974
Gammaridae
AN 22
Gammaridae
AN 14
Ochlesidiidae
AN 17
Ochlesidiidae
AN 15
conicostomatids
AN 16
conicostomatids
AN 17
Pardaliscidae
AN 26
Ochlesidiidae
AN 15
Odontogammarinae
AN 22
Odontogammarinae
AN 22
Oedicerotidae
AN 26
Oedicerotidae
AN 17
Tryphosinae
AN 27
Tryphosinae
AN 20
Tryphosinae
AN 14
Tryphosinae
AN 20
Tryphosinae
AN 21
Tryphosinae
AN 21
Opisa odontochela Bousfield, 1987
Oradarea acuminata Thurston, 1974
Oradarea crenulata Alonso de Pina, 1995
Oradarea dawa Lowry & Myers, 2003
Oradarea ocellata Thurston, 1974
Oradarea rossi Thurston, 1974
Oradarea unidentata Thurston, 1974
Orchomene aahu Lowry & Stoddart, 1983
Orchomene breviceps Hirayama, 1986
Orchomene gerulicorbis Shulenberger & Barnard, 1976
Orchomene aahu Lowry & Stoddart, 1983
Talitridae
AN 19
Talitridae
AN 17
Talitridae
AN 14
Talitridae
AN 19
Talitridae
AN 14
Tryphosinae
AN 15
Tryphosinae
AN 17
Tryphosinae
AN 14
Tryphosinae
AN 14
Orchomene gurjanovae Budnikova, 1999
Orchomene hiata Andres, 1983
Orchomene kaikai Bellan-Santini, 1990
Orchomene kryptopinguides Andres, 1983
Orchomene limodes Meador & Present, 1985
Orchomene liomargo Hirayama, 1986
Orchomene massiliensis Ledoyer, 1977
Orchomene montanus Vinogradov & Vinogradov, 1991
Orchomene morbihanensis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974
Orchomene naikaiensis Hirayama, 1986
Orchomene stocki Bellan-Santini, 1990
Orchomene tomiokaensis Hirayama, 1987
Orchomenella denticulata Rauschert, 1995
Orchomenella guiliei DeBroyer, 1985
Orchomenella lukini Budnikova, 1999
Orchomenella perdido Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
Orchomenella thomasi Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
Orenoquia serrata Bellan-Santini, 1997
Orstomia kanakia Myers, 1998
Orthoprotella melloi Quitete, 1975
Orthoprotella nana Guerra-Garcia, 2004
Orthoprotella spinigera Mori, 1996
Orthoprotella tuberculata Guerra-Garcia & Takeuchi, 2004
Ottenwalderia kymbalion Jaume & Wagner, 1998
Pachychelium barnardi Alonso de Pina, 1993
Pachychelium mediterraneum Ruffo, 1975
Pachychelium nichollsi Lowry, 1984
Pachychelium schellenbergi Lowry, 1984
Pachynus denticulatus Lowry, 1984
Pachynus pugilator Lowry, 1984
Pachypodacrangonyx maroccanus Boutin & Coineau, 1987
Pachyschesis acanthogammarii Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesis bunammus Tachteew, 2000

Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae

AN 22
AN 15
AN 19
AN 15
AN 16
AN 17
AN 14
AN 20
AN 14
AN 17
AN 15
AN 19
AN 17
AN 21
AN 16
AN 22
AN 22
AN 21
AN 14
AN 27
AN 21
AN 26
AN 22
AN 20
AN 14
AN 16
AN 16
AN 16
AN 17
AN 24
AN 24
Pachyschesis cucuschonok Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pachyschesis indiscretus Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pachyschesis inquilinus Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pachyschesis karabanowi Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pachyschesis lamakini Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pachyschesis pinguiculus Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pachyschesis punctiommatus Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pachyschesis rarus Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pachyschesis sideljowae Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pachyschesis vorax Tachteew, 2000
Pachyschesidae

Pacifoculodes barnardi Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996
Oedicerotidae

Pacifoculodes bruneli Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996
Oedicerotidae

Pacifoculodes levingsi Bousfield & Chevrier, 1996
Oedicerotidae

Pagetina antarctica Andres, 1981
Pagetinidae

Pagetina reducta Holman & Watling, 1981
Pagetinidae

Pagurisaea schembrri Moore, 1983
Isaeidae

Palaeogammarus danicus Just, 1974
Crangonyctidae

Palaeogammarus polonicus Jazdzewski & Kulicka, 2002
Crangonyctidae

Palinnotus thompsoni japonicus Hirayama, 1987
Phliantidae

Pallasea maligna Tachteew, 2000
Pallaseidae

Palmorchestia epigaea Stock, 1990
Talitridae

Palmorchestia hypogaea Stock & Martin, 1988
Talitridae

Panoploe stegosaura Griffiths, 1975
Iphrimediidae

Papuaphotis regis Myers, 1995
Photiidae

Parabogidiella americana Holsinger, 1980
Bogidiellidae

Paracalliope bacescui Ortiz & Lalana, 1997
Paracalliopiidae

Paracalliope dichotomus Morino, 1991
Paracalliopiidae

Paracalliope larai Knott, 1975
Paracalliopiidae

Paracalliope mapela Myers, 1985
Paracalliopiidae

Paracalliopeberingiensis Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997
Calliopiidae

Paracalliope haliragoides Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997
Calliopiidae

Paracalliope kudjaschovi Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997
Calliopiidae

Paracalliope shoemakeri Bousfield & Hendrycks, 199
Calliopiidae

Paracalliope slatteryi Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997
Calliopiidae

Paracalliope tzvetkovae Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1997
Calliopiidae
Paracallisoma spinipoda Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003  
Paracaprella insolita Arimoto, 1980  
Paracentromedon pacificus Lowry & Stoddart, 1993  
Paraceradocus gibber Andres, 1984  
Paraceradocus ramulus Andres, 1981  
Paraceradocus stenepimerus Andres, 1984  
Paraceradocus trispinosus Andres, 1984  
Parachevreuxiella lobata Andres, 1987  
Paracorophium brisbanense Chapman, 2002  
Paracorophium chelatum Karaman, 1979  
Paracorophium chilense Varela, 1983  
Paracorophium hartmannorum Andres, 1979  
Paracorophium chloratum Karaman, 1979  
Paracorophium chilense Varela, 1983  
Paracorophium hartmannorum Andres, 1979  
Paracyproidea dixoni Moore, 1991  
Paradeutella tanzaniensis Guerra-Garcia, 2001  
Paradexamine bisetigera Hirayama, 1984  
Paradexamine excavata Ledoyer, 1984  
Paradexamine fraudatrix Tzvetkova, 1976  
Paradexamine gigas Hirayama, 1984  
Paradexamine indentata Ledoyer, 1978  
Paradexamine micronesica Ledoyer, 1979  
Paradexamine mozambica Ledoyer, 1979  
Paradexamine rewa Myers, 1985  
Paradexamine setigera Hirayama, 1984  
Paradexamine taufunaka Myers, 1995  
Paradicaprella brucei Hirayama, 1990  
Paradusa mauritiensis Ledoyer, 1978  
Paradusa bilobata pilipes Ledoyer, 1984  
Paradyopedos antarcticus Andres & Rauschert, 1990  
Parafaxiphalus longicarpus Alonso de Pina, 2001  
Paragammaropsis prenes Ren, 1991  
Paragrandidierella minima Ariyama, 2002  
Paragrubia latopoda Ren, 2001  
Parahaustorius obliquus Robertson & Shelton, 1978  
Parajassa andromeda Moore, 1985  
Parajassa bidentata Ledoyer, 1979
Parajassa chikoa Griffiths, 1974
Parajassa spinipalma Ledoyer, 1979
Paralafystius mcallisteri Bousfield, 1987
Paralepechinella longicornis Ledoyer, 1982
Paralepechinella occultolongicornis Andres & Brandt, 2001
Paralicella capresca Shulenberger & Barnard, 1976
Paralicella vaporalis Barnard & Ingram, 1990
Parallorchestes alaskensis Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002
Parallorchestes asiatica Tzvetkova, 1990
Parallorchestes carinata Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002
Parallorchestes cowani Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002
Parallorchestes kabanai Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002
Parallorchestes leblondi Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002
Parallorchestes minima Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002
Parallorchestes nuda Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002
Parallorchestes subcarinata Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002
Parallorchestes trispinosa Bousfield & Hendrycks, 2002
Paraloiloi vag Myers, 1995
Paralycaea platycephala Zeidler, 1998
Paralysisianopsis mauritensis Ledoyer, 1978
Paralysisianopsis mazamaz Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Paralysisianopsis padoz Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Paramelita andronyx Stewart & Griffiths, 1992
Paramelita dentata Stewart & Griffiths, 1992
Paramelita flexa Griffiths, 1981
Paramelita magna Stewart & Griffiths, 1992
Paramelita magnicornis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992
Paramelita marunguis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992
Paramelita odontophora Stewart, Snaddon & Griffiths, 1994
Paramelita parva Stewart & Griffiths, 1992
Paramelita pheronyx Stewart & Griffiths, 1992
Paramelita pillicornis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992
Paramelita pinnicornis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992
Paramelita platypus Stewart & Griffiths, 1992

Ischyrocerinae AN 14
Ischyrocerinae AN 13
Lafystiidae AN 28
Lepechinellidae AN 15
Lepechinellidae AN 25
alicellids AN 14
alicellids AN 19
Hyalidae AN 25
Hyalidae AN 19
Hyalidae AN 25
Hyalidae AN 25
Photidae AN 21
Lycaeidae AN 22
Lysianassinae AN 10
Tryphosinae AN 21
Tryphosinae AN 21
Lysianassinae AN 17
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 13
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 21
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramelita triangula Griffiths & Stewart, 1996  Paramelitidae AN 21
Paramelita validicornis Stewart & Griffiths, 1992  Paramelitidae AN 20
Paramesogammarus americanus Bousfield, 1979  Mesogammaridae AN 12
Paramesophasxus rakumae Gurjanova, 1977  Phoxocephalidae AN 11
Parametaphoxus quaylei Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994  Phoxocephalidae AN 28
Parametopa crasicornis Just, 1980  Stenothoidae AN 13
Parametopa grandimana Griffiths, 1974  Stenothoidae AN 14
Parametopella inquilinus Watling, 1975  Stenothoidae AN 14
Parametopella texensis McKinney, Kalke & Holland, 1978  Stenothoidae AN 11
Paramexiveckelia ruffoi Holsinger, 1996  Hadziidae AN 21
Paramoera bousfieldi Staude, 1995  Eusiridae AN 21
Paramoera bucki Staude, 1995  Eusiridae AN 21
Paramoera crassicuda Staude, 1995  Eusiridae AN 21
Paramoera erimoensis Kuribayashi & Kyono, 1995  Eusiridae AN 21
Paramoera serrata escofetae Staude, 1995  Eusiridae AN 21
Paramoera hanamarui Hirayama, 1990  Eusiridae AN 19
Paramoera hurleyi Thurston, 1974  Eusiridae AN 14
Paramoera husvikensis Thurston, 1974  Eusiridae AN 14
Paramoera incognita Bushueva, 1986  Eusiridae AN 17
Paramoera koysama Kuribayashi & Kyono, 1995  Eusiridae AN 21
Paramoera leucophthalma Staude, 1995  Eusiridae AN 21
Paramoera lokowai Barnard, 1977  Eusiridae AN 14
Paramoera paakai Barnard, 1977  Eusiridae AN 14
Paramoera rua Barnard, 1977  Eusiridae AN 14
Paramoera serrata Staude, 1995  Eusiridae AN 21
Paramoera stephenseni Barnard & Karaman, 1982  Eusiridae AN 15
Paramoera suchaneki Staude, 1995  Eusiridae AN 21
Paramoerella interstitialis Ruffo, 1974  Eusiridae AN 14
Paramonoculopsis acuta Alonso de Pina, 1997  Oedicerotidae AN 21
Paramophilochus parachelatus Ishimaru & Ikehara, 1986  Amphilochoïdae AN 17
Paranamixis aberro Hirayama, 1983  Anamixidae AN 15
Paranamixis clarki Thomas, 1997  Anamixidae AN 21
Paranamixis denticulus Kim & Kim, 1991  Anamixidae AN 19
Paranamixis excavatus Ledoyer, 1978  Anamixidae AN 10
Paranamixis fijiensis Thomas, 1997  Anamixidae AN 21
Paranamixis kanu Thomas, 1997
Paranamixis ledoyeri Thomas, 1997
Paranamixis madagascarensis Ledoyer, 1982
Paranamixis misakiensis Thomas, 1997
Parandaniexis dewiti Watling & Holman, 1980
Parandaniexis inermis Ledoyer, 1986
Parapallasea borowskii sitnikovae Tachteew, 2000
Parapanoploea recessa Andres, 1988
Paraphotis sinensis Ren, 1997
Paraphoxus beringiensis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Paraphoxus chelatus Cooper, 1974
Paraphoxus communis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Paraphoxus gracilis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Paraphoxus lincolni Karaman, 1988
Paraphoxus pacificus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Paraphoxus rakiura Cooper & Fincham, 1974
Paraphoxus rugosus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Paraphoxus similis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Paraphoxus spinibasus Cooper, 1974
Paraphoxus tomiokaensis Hirayama, 1987
Parapleustes americanus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Parapleustes dilatatus Ishimaru, 1984
Parapleustes echinoicus Tzvetkova, 1975
Parapleustes filialis Hirayama, 1988
Parapleustes ishimarui Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Parapleustes kussakini Budnikova, 1995
Parapleustes longimanus Ishimaru, 1984
Parapleustes tricuspis Ishimaru, 1984
Paraprobolisca leptopoda Ren, 1991
Paraprone elongata Semenova, 1981
Paraprotella saltatrix Takeuchi & Guerra-Garcia, 2002
Paraproto tasmaniensis Guerra-Garcia & Takeuchi, 2004
Parapsseudoniphargus baetis Notenboom, 1988
Paravijaya apiculata Ren, 1998
Parawaldeckia angusta Lowry & Stoddart, 1983

Anamixidae
Stegocephalidae
Parapallaseidae
Iphimiidae
Photidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Paraphoxus
Parapleustes
Paraprobolisca
Paraprone
Paraprotella
Paraproto
Parapsseudoniphargus
Paravijaya
Parawaldeckia
Parawaldeckia dabita Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
Parawaldeckia hirsuta Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
Parawaldeckia karaka Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
Parawaldeckia lowryi Myers, 1985  
Parawaldeckia mua Myers, 1986  
Parawaldeckia parata Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
Parawaldeckia pulchra Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
Parawaldeckia stephenseni Hurley & Cooper, 1974  
Parawaldeckia suzae Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
Parawaldeckia vesca Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
**Parawaldeckia** parata Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
Parawaldeckia pulchra Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
Parawaldeckia stephenseni Hurley & Cooper, 1974  
Parawaldeckia suzae Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
Parawaldeckia vesca Lowry & Stoddart, 1983  
**Pardalisca** brachydactyla Bellan-Santini, 1985  
Pardalisca endeavouri Shaw, 1989  
Pardalisca mediterranea Bellan-Santini, 1985  
**Pardalisceha** inermis Ledoyer, 1986  
**Parelasmopus** dancaui Ortiz & Lalana, 1997  
Parelasmopus mallacootaformis Ledoyer, 1984  
Parelasmopus zelei Ledoyer, 1982  
**Parepimera** minor Watling & Holman, 1980  
**Pareurystheus** amakusaensis Hirayama, 1984  
Pareurystheus gurjanovae Tzvetkova, 1977  
Pareurystheus latipus Tzvetkova, 1977  
Pareurystheus tzwetkova Conlan, 1983  
**Parexoediceros** latimerus Bousfield, 1983  
**Parhadzia** sbordonii Vigna-Taglianti, 1988  
**Parharpinia** warte Barnard & Drummond, 1978  
**Parhyale** barnardi Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001  
**Parhyale** kunkeli Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001  
**Parhyale** multispinosa Stock, 1987  
**Parhyale** philippinensis Hiwatari, 2002  
**Parhyale** barnardi Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001  
**Parhyale** kunkeli Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001  
**Parhyale** multispinosa Stock, 1987  
**Parhyale** philippinensis Hiwatari, 2002  
**Parhyale** barnardi Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001  
**Parhyale** kunkeli Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001  
**Parhyale** multispinosa Stock, 1987  
**Parhyale** philippinensis Hiwatari, 2002  
**Parhyale** barnardi Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001  
**Parhyale** kunkeli Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001  
**Parhyale** multispinosa Stock, 1987  
**Parhyale** philippinensis Hiwatari, 2002

Lysianassinae  AN 15
Lysianassinae  AN 15
Lysianassinae  AN 15
Lysianassinae  AN 15
Lysianassinae  AN 17
Lysianassinae  AN 17
Lysianassinae  AN 15
Lysianassinae  AN 14
Lysianassinae  AN 15
Lysianassinae  AN 15
Lysianassinae  AN 15
Lysianassinae  AN 15
Lysianassinae  AN 15
Pardaliscidae  AN 16
Pardaliscidae  AN 20
Pardaliscidae  AN 16
Pardaliscidae  AN 17
Melitidae  AN 21
Melitidae  AN 16
Melitidae  AN 15
Epimeriidae  AN 13
Protomedeiinae  AN 16
Protomedeiinae  AN 11
Protomedeiinae  AN 11
Protomedeiinae  AN 19
Oedicerotidae
Hadziidae  AN 17
Phoxocephalidae  AN 11
Hyaliidae  AN 17
Hyaliidae  AN 14
Hyaliidae  AN 17
Hyaliidae  AN 25
Hyaliidae  AN 17
Hyaliidae  AN 25
Dogielinotinae  AN 23
Dogielinotinae  AN 23
Dogielinotinae  AN 23
Dogielinotinae  AN 23
Dogielinotinae  AN 23
Dogielinotinae  AN 23
Parhyalella steelei Lazo-Wasem & Gable, 2001
Pariphimedia incisa Andres, 1985
Parorchestia gowerensis Bousfield, 1976
Parorchestia ihurawao Duncan, 1994
Parorschisturella simplex Andres, 1983
Parvipalpus colemani Guerra-Garcia, 2003
Parvipalpus onubensis Guerra-Garcia,Garcia-Asencio,Sanchez Moyano,2001
Patagongidiella danieli Grosso & Fernandez, 1993
Patagongidiella mauryi Grosso & Fernandez, 1993
Patuki breviuropodus Cooper & Fincham, 1974
Patuki roperi Fenwick, 1983
Pedoculina garciagomezi Sanchez-Moyana, Carballo & Estacio, 1995
Pedonculocaprella antennata Kaim-Malka, 1983
Pedotrina globosa Arimoto, 1978
Peltocoxa mediterranea Schiecke, 1977
Peramphithoe baegryeongensis Kim & Kim, 1988
Peramphithoe lessoniophila Conlan & Bousfield, 1982
Peramphithoe namhaensis Kim & Kim, 1988
Peramphithoe parmerong Poore & Lowry, 1997
Peramphithoe stygotru
Perioculodes longimanus angustipes Ledoyer, 1986
Perioculodes brevicarpus Ledoyer, 1986
Perioculodes cerasinus Thomas & Barnard, 1985
Perioculodes longirostratus Hirayama, 1987
Perioculodes meridichinensis Hirayama, 1992
Perioculodes aequimanus mozambicus Ledoyer, 1986
Perioculodes pallidus Griffiths, 1975
Perioculodes pinguis Hirayama, 1987
Perioculodes seohae Jo, 1990
Phippsia angustipalma Berge & Vader, 2000
Phippsia dampieri Berge & Vader, 2000
Phippsia uniamata Berge & Vader, 2000
Phippsiella bioice Berge & Vader, 1997
Phippsiella casadiensis Moore, 1992
Phippsiella pseudophippsia Bellan-Santini, 1985
Dogielinotinae AN 23
Iphimediidae AN 17
Talitridae AN 14
Talitridae AN 25
Uristidae AN 15
Bogidiellidae AN 21
Bogidiellidae AN 21
Exoedicerotidae AN 14
Caprellidae AN 15
Caprellidae AN 24
Caprellidae AN 16
Caprellinae AN 12
Amphiloichidae AN 14
Ampithoidae AN 17
Ampithoidae AN 15
Ampithoidae AN 17
Ampithoidae AN 21
Ampithoidae AN 20
Oedicerotidae AN 17
Oedicerotidae AN 17
Oedicerotidae AN 16
Oedicerotidae AN 17
Oedicerotidae AN 20
Oedicerotidae AN 17
Oedicerotidae AN 14
Oedicerotidae AN 17
Oedicerotidae AN 18
Stegocephalidae AN 24
Stegocephalidae AN 24
Stegocephalidae AN 24
Stegocephalidae AN 21
Stegocephalidae AN 20
Stegocephalidae AN 16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phippsiella watlingi Berge, De Broyer &amp; Vader, 2000</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis albus Budnikova, 1985</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis beringiensis Tzvetkova, 1980</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis cavimana Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis japonica Hirayama, 1984</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis lamina Hirayama, 1984</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis linearmanus Conlan, 1994</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis longidaetlylus Griffiths, 1974</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis macinerineyi Conlan, 1983</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis macromanus McKinney, Kalke &amp; Holland, 1978</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis nigrocula Lowry, 1979</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis oligochaeta Conlan, 1983</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis pachydactyla Conlan, 1983</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis paecowai Myers, 1995</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis parvidons Conlan, 1983</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis phaeocula Lowry, 1979</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis pirloti Myers, 1985</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis pollex revived</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis trophonus Thomas &amp; Barnard, 1991</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photis typhlopus Conlan, 1994</td>
<td>Photidae</td>
<td>AN 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoxocephalopsis gallardoi Barnard &amp; Clark, 1984</td>
<td>Phoxocephalopsidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoxocephalopsis mehuinensis Varela, 1983</td>
<td>Phoxocephalopsidae</td>
<td>AN 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoxocephalus aquosus Karaman, 1985</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoxocephalus burleus Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoxocephalus keppeli Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoxocephalus kukatus Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoxocephalus prolixus Hirayama, 1987</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoxocephalus rupullus Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoxocephalus tunggeus Barnard &amp; Drummond, 1978</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>AN 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phreatochiltonia anophthalma Zeidler, 1991</td>
<td>Chiltoniidae</td>
<td>AN 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phreatogammarus waipoua Chapman, 2003</td>
<td>Phreatogammarus-group</td>
<td>AN 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phreatomelita paeceae Ruffo, 1979</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>AN 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phronima bowmani Shih, 1991</td>
<td>Phronimididae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phronima dunbari Shih, 1991</td>
<td>Phronimididae</td>
<td>AN 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilbarus millsi Bradbury &amp; Williams, 1997</td>
<td>Paramelitidae</td>
<td>AN 21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pintoweckelia grandis Stock, 1985
Platorchestia ashmoleorum Stock, 1996
Platorchestia bousfieldi Hou & Li, 2003
Platorchestia chathamensis Bousfield, 1982
Platorchestia lanipo Richardson, 1991
Platorchestia monodi Stock, 1996
Platorchestia munmii Jo, 1988
Platycaunus flaviscutatus Waller, 1989
Platyschnopus mam Barnard & Drummond, 1979
Pleonexes kaneohe navosa Myers, 1985
Plesiogammarus gerstaeckeri brevis Bazikalova, 1975
Plesiogammarus martinsoni impransus Tachteew, 1997
Plesiogammarus bousfieldi Hou & Li, 2003
Plesiogammarus martinsoni Tachteew, 1997
Plesiogammarus brevis mazepovae Tachteew, 1997
Plesiogammarus timoshkini Tachteew, 1997
Pleusirus secuors asiaticus Kudrjaschov & Tzvetkova, 1975
Pleustes acutirostris Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994
Pleustes(Catapleustes)victoriae Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994
Pleustoides mediterraneus Ledoyer, 1986
Pleusymtes brachypalma Ishimaru, 1985
Pleusymtes quadrangularis brevipes Ishimaru, 1985
Pleusymtes comitari Myers & Hall-Spencer, 2003
Pleusymtes kamui Ishimaru, 1985
Pleusymtes margulisa Tzvetkova & Golikov, 1990
Pleusymtes mucidus Ishimaru, 1985
Pleusymtes pacifica Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004
Pleusymtes pribilofensis Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004
Pleusymtes symbiota Gamo & Shinpo, 1992
Plioplateia nodiformis Ledoyer, 1986
Podobothrus bermudensis Barnard & Clark, 1985
**Podoceropsis** amchitkensis Conlan, 1983
Podoceropsis angustimana Conlan, 1983
Podoceropsis chionoecetophila Conlan, 1983
Podoceropsis setosa Conlan, 1983
**Podocerus** crenulatus Myers, 1985
Podocerus danae armatus Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987
Podocerus fissipes Serejo, 1996
Podocerus gloriasae Ledoyer, 1986
Podocerus hoonsooi Kim & Kim, 1991
Podocerus jareckii Baldinger & Gable, 2002
Podocerus kleidus Thomas & Barnard, 1992
Podocerus talegus levuensis Myers, 1985
Podocerus madagascarensis Ledoyer, 1986
Podocerus palinuroides Ledoyer, 1986
Podocerus walkéri pedonculatus Ledoyer, 1986
Podocerus pyurae Griffiths, 1975
Podocerus sandroruffoi Ortiz & Lalana, 2003
Podocerus schieckei Ruffo, 1986
Podocerus tuberculosis Ren, 1992
Podocerus ulreungensis Kim & Kim, 1991
Podocerus umigame Yamato, 1992
**Podoprion** mediterraneum Kaim-Malka, 2004
Podoprion ruffoi Lowry & Stoddart, 1996
**Podoprionella** dagadugaban Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Podoprionella fissicaudata Ledoyer, 1977
**Poekilogammarus** dorogostajskiiii Tachteew, 1995
Poekilogammarus erinaceus Tachteew, 1992
Poekilogammarus galini Tachteew, 2000
Poekilogammarus senekewitschi okunewae Tachteew, 1995
Poekilogammarus megonychos perpolitus Tachteew, 2000
Poekilogammarus dormogostajskii pygoacanthus Tachteew, 1995
**Polycheria** antarctica acanthopoda Thurston, 1974
Polycheria amakusaensis Hirayama, 1984
Polycheria carinata Bousfield & Kendall, 1994
Polycheria mixillae Bousfield & Kendall, 1994 - Dexaminidae - AN 28
Polycheria nuda Holman & Watling, 1983 - Dexaminidae - AN
Polycheria atoll orientalis Hirayama, 1984 - Dexaminidae - AN 16
Polynesocoetes kekeae Myers, 1989 - Ischyrocerinae - AN 17
Pontharpinia schellenbergi Gurjanova, 1980 - Phoxocephalidae - AN 13
Pontharpinia westi Gurjanova, 1980 - Phoxocephalidae - AN 13
Pontogeneia littorea Ren, 1992 - Eusiridae - AN 28
Pontogeneia opata Barnard, 1979 - Eusiridae - AN 11
Pontogeneia redfearni Thurston, 1974 - Eusiridae - AN 14
Pontogeneia stocki Hirayama, 1990 - Eusiridae - AN 19
Pontoniphargus ruffoi Karaman & Sarbu, 1996 - Niphargidae - AN 21
Posophotis seri Barnard, 1979 - Photidae - AN 11
Postocaprella marcida Arimoto, 1981 - Caprellinae - AN 15
Postodius imperfectus Hirayama, 1983 - Ochlesidae - AN 15
Postodius zelleri Berge, Coleman & Vader, 1999 - Ochlesidae - AN 22
Prantinus talanggi Barnard & Drummond, 1982 - Zobrachiidae - AN 15
Premohemiagena sola Arimoto, 1978 - Caprellinae - AN 12
Pretritella divina Arimoto, 1980 - Caprellinae - AN 13
Primno abyssalis revived - Phrosinidae - AN 16
Primno brevidens Bowman, 1978 - Phrosinidae - AN 10
Primno evansi Sheader, 1986 - Phrosinidae - AN 17
Primno johnsoni Bowman, 1978 - Phrosinidae - AN 10
Princaxelia magna Kamenskaya, 1977 - Pardaliscidae - AN 14
Priscomilitaris tenuis Hirayama, 1988 - Priscomilitaridae - AN 17
Proboloides anophthalma Ledoyer, 1986 - Stenothoidae - AN 17
Proboloides armata Ledoyer, 1986 - Stenothoidae - AN 17
Proboloides bellansantiniae Bushueva, 1988 - Stenothoidae - AN 17
Proboloides laevis Ren, 1991 - Stenothoidae - AN 20
Proboloides nititus Ren, 1991 - Stenothoidae - AN 20
Procrangonyx limpidus Hou & Li, 2004 - Procrangonyctidae - AN 27
Proharpinia barbada Bellan-Santini, 1997 - Phoxocephalidae - AN 21
Proharpinia setifera Ledoyer, 1986 - Phoxocephalidae - AN 17
Prolaphystiopsis latirostris Ledoyer, 1986 - Laphystiopsidae - AN 17
Prometopa dorsoundata Bushueva, 1988 - Stenothoidae - AN 17
Prometopa edentata Rauschert, 1990 - Stenothoidae - AN 18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Proscina vinogradovi</td>
<td>Scinidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosocratus butcheri</td>
<td>cheirocratids</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostebbingia spinicauda</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protaustrotroides victoriae</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protellina arctica</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protomegaella paraspinifera</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protomegaella spinipoda</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protomegaella verrucosa</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protohaustorius</td>
<td>Haustoriidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protohyale hiwatarii</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protohyale lamberti</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protomegaella longipalpa</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protomegaella oclairi</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protomegaella seticornis</td>
<td>Hyalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protohyale madillae</td>
<td>Lafystiidae</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protolembos arinayas</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protolembos crouyensis</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protolembos drummondae</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protolembos murrarum</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protolembos tegulapodus</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protolembos varanus</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protomedeia basilatissima</td>
<td>Protomedeiinae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protomedeia crudoliops</td>
<td>Protomedeiinae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protorchestia lakei</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prototritella ishigakensis</td>
<td>Caprellinae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammogammarus bluefieldensis</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammogammarus burri</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammogammarus caesicolus</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammogammarus fluviatilis</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammogammarus initials</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammogammarus longidactylus</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammogammarus scopulorum</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Species</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammogammarus spinosus Stock &amp; Vonk, 1991</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammogammarus stocki Vonk, 1990</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammomelita uncinata Vonk, 1988</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammonyx longimerus Jarrett &amp; Bousfield, 1982</td>
<td>Tryphosinae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psammonyx terranovae Steele, 1979</td>
<td>Tryphosinae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedaeginella</em> campbellensis Guerra-Garcia, 2003</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedaeginella</em> soela Guerra-Garcia, 2004</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedaeginella</em> vaderi Guerra-Garcia, 2004</td>
<td>Caprellidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedamaryllis</em> andresi Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1993</td>
<td>Amaryllidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedamaryllis</em> nonconstricta Andres, 1981</td>
<td>Amaryllidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedelasmopus</em> cheliferus Ledoyer, 1978</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedericthonius</em> hesperidesi Rauschert, 1997</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedofoxiphalus</em> setosus Andres, 1991</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedharpinia</em> antarctica Ren, 1991</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedharpinia</em> calcariaaria Bushueva, 1982</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedharpinia</em> inexpectata Jarrett &amp; Bousfield, 1994</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedischyrocerus</em> besnardi Valerio-Berardi, 2001</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedischyrocerus</em> creanitpes Bellan-Santini &amp; Ledoyer, 1987</td>
<td>Ischyrocerinae</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedoamphithoides</em> bacescui Ortiz, 1976</td>
<td>Amphitoidae</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedobemlos</em> serratus Ariyama, 2004</td>
<td>Aoridae</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedocercops</em> armatus Vassilenko, 1974</td>
<td>Paracercopidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedocercops</em> pubescens Vassilenko, 1982</td>
<td>Paracercopinae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedocrangonyx</em> birsteini Labay, 1999</td>
<td>Pseudocrangonyctidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedocrangonyx</em> cavernarius Labay, 1999</td>
<td>Pseudocrangonyctidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedocrangonyx</em> relicta Labay, 1999</td>
<td>Pseudocrangonyctidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedocrangonyx</em> susanaensis Labay, 1999</td>
<td>Pseudocrangonyctidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedocyphocaricis</em> coaxalis Ledoyer, 1986</td>
<td>Wandinidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedocyphocaricis</em> gosema Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1990</td>
<td>Wandinidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedocyphocaricis</em> lobata Lowry &amp; Stoddart, 1990</td>
<td>Wandinidae</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedokoroga</em> spongiophila Lörz &amp; De Broyer, 2004</td>
<td>Tryphosinae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedomegamphopus</em> chelatus Ledoyer, 1979</td>
<td>Neomegamphopidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedomegamphopus</em> pseudochelatus Ledoyer, 1982</td>
<td>Neomegamphopidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedonesimoides</em> cornutilabras Bellan-Santini &amp; Ledoyer, 1974</td>
<td>Tryphosinae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Psuedoniphargus</em> affinis Notenboom, 1987</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pseudoniphargus associatus Sanchez, 1991
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 27

Pseudoniphargus branchiatus Stock, 1980
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 13

Pseudoniphargus brevipedunculatus Stock, 1980
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 13

Pseudoniphargus burgensis Notenboom, 1986
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus calliaicus Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus candelariae Sanchez, 1990
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cazorlae Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cupicola Stock, 1988
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus daviui Jaume, 1991
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 27

Pseudoniphargus burgensis Notenboom, 1986
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus calliaicus Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus candelariae Sanchez, 1990
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cazorlae Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cupicola Stock, 1988
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus daviui Jaume, 1991
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 27

Pseudoniphargus burgensis Notenboom, 1986
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus calliaicus Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus candelariae Sanchez, 1990
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cazorlae Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cupicola Stock, 1988
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus daviui Jaume, 1991
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 27

Pseudoniphargus burgensis Notenboom, 1986
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus calliaicus Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus candelariae Sanchez, 1990
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cazorlae Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cupicola Stock, 1988
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus daviui Jaume, 1991
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 27

Pseudoniphargus burgensis Notenboom, 1986
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus calliaicus Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus candelariae Sanchez, 1990
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cazorlae Notenboom, 1987
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus cupicola Stock, 1988
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 17

Pseudoniphargus daviui Jaume, 1991
Pseudoniphargidae
AN 27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus maroccanus</em> Boutin &amp; Coineau, 1987</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus mateusorum</em> Stock, 1980</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus mercadoli</em> Pretus, 1988</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus montanus</em> Notenboom, 1986</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus multidens</em> Stock, 1988</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus nevadensis</em> Notenboom, 1987</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus pedreraii</em> Pretus, 1990</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus pityusensis</em> Pretus, 1990</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus porticola</em> Stock, 1988</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus portosancti</em> Stock &amp; Abreu, 1993</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus racovitzaii</em> Pretus, 1990</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus romanorum</em> Coineau &amp; Boutin, 1996</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus ruffoi</em> Coineau &amp; Boutin, 1996</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus salinus</em> Stock, 1988</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus semielongatus</em> Notenboom, 1986</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus sorbasensis</em> Notenboom, 1987</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus spiniferus</em> Notenboom, 1986</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus stocki</em> Notenboom, 1987</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus triasi</em> Jaume, 1991</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus unisexialis</em> Stock, 1980</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus unispinosus</em> Stock, 1988</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus vasconiensis</em> Notenboom, 1986</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pseudoniphargus vomeratus</em> Notenboom, 1987</td>
<td>Pseudoniphargidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pseudopeltocoax</strong> gibbosa Schiecke, 1977</td>
<td>Amphiloichidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pseudopholis</strong> ariakensis Hirayama, 1984</td>
<td>Phatidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pseudopleonexes</strong> scharadi Just, 2002</td>
<td>Amphithoidae</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pseudoproto</strong> papua Guerra-Garcia, 2003</td>
<td>Phtisiidae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pseudoprotomina</strong> grandimana Guerra-Garcia, 2004</td>
<td>Phtisiidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pseudorchestoidea</strong> mexicana Bousfield, 1982</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pseudurothoe</strong> benthalii Ledoyer, 1986</td>
<td>Urothoidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pteruncioi</strong> spinipes Just, 1977</td>
<td>Unciolidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puelche</strong> orensanzi Barnard &amp; Clark, 1982</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puhuruhuru</strong> aoteaora Duncan, 1994</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pygocrangonyx</strong> repens Stock &amp; Rond-Brøkhuizen, 1986</td>
<td>Hadziidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Quadrimaera</strong> carla Krapp-Schickel &amp; Jarrett, 2000</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Quadrimaera cristiana Krapp-Schickel & Ruffo, 2000
Quadrimaera micheli Appadoo, Myers & Fagonee, 2002
Quadrimaera mirandella Appadoo, Myers & Fagonee, 2002
Quadrimaera pieteri Krapp-Schickel & Ruffo, 2000
Quadrimaera sarae Krapp-Schickel & Ruffo, 2000
**Quadrisegmentum** triangulum Hirayama, 1988
**Quadrivisio** bousfieldi Karaman & Barnard, 1979
Quadrivisio lobata Asari, 1983
**Quadrus** vagabundus Karaman, 1984
**Radoweckelia** brevicauda Stock, 1985
**Rakiroa** rima Lowry & Fenwick, 1982
**Ramellogammarus** californicus Bousfield & Morino, 1992
Ramellogammarus campestris Bousfield & Morino, 1992
Ramellogammarus columbianus Bousfield & Morino, 1992
Ramellogammarus littoralis Bousfield & Morino, 1992
Ramellogammarus setosus Bousfield & Morino, 1992
Ramellogammarus vancouverensis Bousfield, 1979
**Raumahara** Judithae Moore, 1981
Raumahara noko Barnard, 1974
Raumahara virdurorum Krapp-Schickel & Andres, 1998
Raumahara waroona Krapp-Schickel, 2000
**Regalia** oculata Vinogradov, 2004
**Resupinus** coloni Thomas & Barnard, 1986
Resupinus spinicaudatus Thomas & Barnard, 1986
**Rhachotropis** americana Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Rhachotropis arii Thurston, 1980
Rhachotropis barnardi Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Rhachotropis boreopacifica Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Rhachotropis caeca Ledoyer, 1977
Rhachotropis calceolata Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Rhachotropis conlanae Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Rhachotropis gislii Thurston, 1980
Rhachotropis glabra Ledoyer, 1977
Rhachotropis gloriosae Ledoyer, 1982
Rhachotropis inermis Ledoyer, 1977

**Melitidae**
AN 22
AN 24
AN 24
AN 22
AN 22
AN 17
AN 17
AN 15
AN 17
AN 14
AN 22
AN 22
AN 21
AN 21
AN 14
AN 21
AN 14
AN 12
AN 15
AN 15
Rhachotropis minuta Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1995
Rhachotropis schellenbergi Andres, 1982
Rhachotropis thorkelli Thurston, 1980
Rhachotropis tordisae Thurston, 1980
**Rhepoxynius** barnardi Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Rhepoxynius boreovariatus Jarrett & Bousfield, 1994
Rhepoxynius homocuspis Barnard & Barnard, 1982
Rhepoxynius hudsoni Barnard & Barnard, 1982
Rhepoxynius pallidus revived (Jarrett & Bousfield)
**Rhinocoetes** robustus Just, 1983
**Rhinolabia** elliotti Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Rhinolabia jebbi Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Rhinolabia paeowai Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
**Rhinopleustes** acuminatus Hendrycks & Bousfield, 2004
**Rhipidogammarus** niviae Stock, 1988
Rhipidogammarus rheophilus Stock & Sanchez, 1990
Rhipidogammarus triumvir Notenboom, 1985
Rhipidogammarus variicauda Stock, 1978
**Rikkarus** lea Barnard & Drummond, 1978
**Rimokoroga** floridiana Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
**Ritaumius** longicornis Ledoyer, 1978
**Riw** miseui Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
**Riomegamphopus** bamus Myers, 1995
**Rostrogitanopsis** cuculla Myers, 1997
Rostrogitanopsis karamani Müllner, 1993
Rostrogitanopsis litoralis Ortiz & Lalana, 1999
**Rotomelita** ana Barnard, 1977
Rotomelita lokoa Barnard, 1977
**Ruffojassa** festa Vader & Myers, 1996
**Salentinella** aae Messouli, Coineau & Boutin, 2002
Salentinella carracensis Platvoet, 1987
Salentinella cazemierae Platvoet, 1987
Salentinella formenterae Platvoet, 1984
Salentinella longicudata Platvoet, 1987
Salentinella angelieri longispina Platvoet, 1987

Eusiridae
Eusiridae
Eusiridae
Eusiridae
Eusiridae
Eusiridae
Eusiridae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Tryphosinae
Pleustidae
Gammaridae
Gammaridae
Gammaridae
Gammaridae
Phoxocephalidae
Tryphosinae
Uncioliinae
Tryphosinae
Neomegamphopodidae
Amphilocheidae
Amphilocheidae
Amphilocheidae
Melitidae
Melitidae
Ischyrocerinae
Salentinellidae
Salentinellidae
Salentinellidae
Salentinellidae
Salentinellidae
Salentinellidae
Salentinella meijersae Platvoet, 1987
Salentinella seviliensis Platvoet, 1987
Saliencecklia emarginata Stock, 1977
Saliencecklia holsingeri Stock, 1977
Sancho kuiteri Lowry & Barnard, 2001
Sarothrogammarus barnardi Thurston, 1974
Sarothrogammarus cataractae Stock, 1995
Sarothrogammarus contiguus Karaman, 1977
Sarothrogammarus dubia Thurston, 1974
Scaphodactylus bentarti Rauschert, 1995
Scaphodactylus simus Rauschert & Andres, 1994
Schisturella parachelata Ledoyer, 1986
Schisturella spinirama Hendrycks & Conlan, 2003
Schraderia acuticauda Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1974
Scina wagleri atlantis Thurston, 1976
Scina curvidactyloides Zeidler, 1990
Scina exospina Zeidler, 1990
Scina hawaiensis Brusca, 1979
Scina hurleyi Zeidler, 1990
Scopelocheiropsis sublitoralis Vinogradov, 2004
Scopelocheirus onagawae Takekawa & Ishimaru, 2000
Scopelocheirus polymedes Bellan-Santini, 1985
Scutischyroceros scutatus Myers, 1995
Scutocyamus antipodensis Lincoln & Hurley, 1980
Scutocyamus parvus Lincoln & Hurley, 1974
Scytaielina simplex Stock, Mirzajani, Vonk, Naderi & Kiabi, 1998
Seba chiltoni Moore, 1987
Seba gloriosae Ledoyer, 1986
Seba hirsuta Ledoyer, 1978
Seba profunda Shaw, 1989
Seba robusta Ortiz & Lemaitre, 1997
Seba stoningtonensis Thurston, 1974
Seba tropica McKinney, 1980
Sebadexius neocaledoniensis Ledoyer, 1984
Seborgia hershleri Holsinger, 1992
Seborgia relicta Holsinger, 1980
Seborgia schieckei Ruffo, 1985
Sennia bidactyla Bellan-Santini, 1997
Sensonator valentiensis Notenboom, 1986
Sheardella kapala Lowry, 1984
Sheardella tangaroa Lowry, 1984
Shoemakerella lowryi Gable & Lazo-Wasem, 1990
Sicafodia stylos Just, 2004
Sinogammarus chuanhui Hou & Li, 2002
Sinogammarus troglodytes Karaman & Ruffo, 1995
Sinorchestia taiwanensis Miyamoto & Morino, 1999
Sinurothoe sinensis Ren, 1999
Siphonoecetes arabicus Barnard & Thomas, 1984
Siphonoecetes exolitus Hirayama, 1984
Siphonoecetes kroyeranus revived
Siphonoecetes neapolitanus Schiecke, 1978
Siphonoecetes striatus Myers & McGrath, 1979
Skaptopus brychius Thomas & Barnard, 1983
Socarnes allectus Andres, 1982
Socarnes rurutu Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Socarnes septimus Griffiths, 1975
Socarnes tiendi Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Socarnes tuscarora Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Socarnoides indentata Ledoyer, 1986
Socarnopsis honiara Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Socarnopsis karamani Ortiz, Garcia-Debras & Lalana, 2003
Socarnopsis tandai Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Sophrosyne antarctica Ren, 1991
Spasskogammarus tzvetkovae Bousfield, 1979
Spathiopus cojimarensis Ortiz & Lalana, 2002
Spathiopus looensis Thomas & Barnard, 1985
Spelaegammarus bahiensis da Silva Brum, 1975
Spelaegammarus santanensis Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000
Spelaegammarus spinilacertus Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000
Spelaegammarus trajanoae Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000
Siphoecetes arabicus Barnard & Thomas, 1984
Siphoecetes exolitus Hirayama, 1984
Siphoecetes kroyeranus revived
Siphoecetes neapolitanus Schiecke, 1978
Siphoecetes striatus Myers & McGrath, 1979
Sphildiscus antarcticus Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000
Sphildiscus bahiensis da Silva Brum, 1975
Sphildiscus spinilacertus Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000
Sphildiscus trajanoae Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000
Siphoecetes arabicus Barnard & Thomas, 1984
Siphoecetes exolitus Hirayama, 1984
Siphoecetes kroyeranus revived
Siphoecetes neapolitanus Schiecke, 1978
Siphoecetes striatus Myers & McGrath, 1979
Sphildiscus antarcticus Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000
Sphildiscus bahiensis da Silva Brum, 1975
Sphildiscus spinilacertus Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000
Sphildiscus trajanoae Koenemann & Holsinger, 2000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spelaeonicippe provo</td>
<td>Pardaliscidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spelaeorchestia koloana</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphaerophthalmus acutipes</td>
<td>Dexaminiidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphaerophthalmus cavimana</td>
<td>Dexaminiidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spindlerella groenlandi</td>
<td>Epimeriidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephalexia penelope</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>?Stegocephalina biofar</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>? Stegocephalina idae</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephalina trymi</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephalina wolf</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephaloides barnardi</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephaloides boxshalli</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephaloides calypsonis</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephaloides gunnae</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephaloides ingstadi</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephaloides ledoyeri</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephaloides tori</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephaloidealps mamilidacta</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegocephalus beringi</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegophippsiella pacis</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegosoladidus antarcticus</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegosoladidus complex</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegosoladidus debroyeri</td>
<td>Stegocephalidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steleuthera ecophycaea</td>
<td>Eusiriidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenocorophium bowmani</td>
<td>Paracorophiini</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenogammarus micurus</td>
<td>Gammaridae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenothoe allinga Barnard</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenothoe dentirama Hirayama &amp; Takeuchi</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenothoe eduardi Krapp-Schickel</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenothoe elachista Krapp-Schickel</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenothoe elachistoides Myers &amp; McGrath</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenothoe georgiana Bynum &amp; Fox</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenothoe inermis Ledoyer</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenothoe irakiensis Salman</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stenothoe kaia Myers, 1985
Stenothoe magellanica Rauschert, 1998
Stenothoe mandragora Krapp-Schickel, 1996
Stenothoe nonedia Barnard, 1974
Stenothoe pieropan Krapp-Schickel, 1996
Stenothoe quebara Barnard, 1974
Stenothoe quingtaoensis Ren, 1992
Stenothoe waka Barnard, 1974
Stenula alexanderi Tzvetkova & Golikov, 1990
Stephonyx carinatus Bellan-Santini, 1997
Stephonyx incertus Bellan-Santini, 1997
Sternomoera moneronensis Labay, 1997
Sternomoera rhyaca Kuribayashi, Mawatan & Ishimaru, 1996
Sternephyaxis alba Griffiths, 1981
Sternephyaxis basilobata Griffiths, 1991
Sternephyaxis calceola Holsinger, 1992
Sternephyaxis hibernica Griffiths, 1991
Sternephyaxis megacheles Griffiths & Stewart, 1996
Stilipes macquariensis Berge, 2003
Stomacontion bulbus Rauschert, 1997
Stomacontion pungapunga Lowry & Stoddart, 1983
Streetsia palmaspinosa Vinogradov, 1990
Stygobarnardia caprellinoides Ruffo, 1985
Stygobromus abditus Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus ackerlyi Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus arizonensis Holsinger, 1974
Stygobromus baroodyi Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus barryi Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus biggersi Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus blinni Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus borealis Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus boltoni Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus canadensis Holsinger, 1980
Stygobromus carolinensis Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus cherylae Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus coloradensis Ward, 1977
Stygobromus cowani Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus culveri Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus cumberlandus Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus curroae Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus duplus Wang & Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus elliotti Holsinger, 1974
Stygobromus estesi Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus fecundus Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus fergusoni Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus finleyi Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus fontinalis Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus franzi Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus gallawayae Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus glacialis Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus gradyi Holsinger, 1974
Stygobromus grahami Holsinger, 1974
Stygobromus grandis Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus harai Holsinger, 1974
Stygobromus herbsti Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus hoffmani Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus holsingeri Ward, 1977
Stygobromus hyporheicus Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus idahoensis Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus imperialis Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus inexpectatus Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus interitus Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus interstitialis Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus jemezensis Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus kazakhstanica Kulkina, 1990
Stygobromus kenki Holsinger, 1978
Stygobromus lacicolus Holsinger, 1974
Stygobromus lanensis Wang & Holsinger, 2001
Stygobromus latus Wang & Holsinger, 2001
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author &amp; Year</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus leensis</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus limbus</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus mackenziei</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus minutus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus montanensis</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus myersae</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus mysticus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus nanus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus obtutus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus obscurus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus oregonensis</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus pennaki</td>
<td>Ward, 1977</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus phreaticus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus pollostus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus pseudospinosus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus puteanus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus quatsinensis</td>
<td>Holsinger &amp; Shaw, 1987</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus rallus</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus redactus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus rudolphi</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus saltuaris</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus secundus</td>
<td>Bousfield &amp; Holsinger, 1982</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus sheldoni</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus sierrensis</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus simplex</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus sparsus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus stegeorum</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1978</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus tahoenensis</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus trinus</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus tritus</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus urospinatus</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus utahensis</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus wahkeenensis</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus wardi</td>
<td>Wang &amp; Holsinger, 2001</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stygobromus wengerorum</td>
<td>Holsinger, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Species</td>
<td>Family</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Stygonyx</em> courtneyi Bousfield &amp; Holsinger, 1989</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Sunamphitoe</em> graxon Freewater &amp; Lowry, 1994</td>
<td>Ampithoidae</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunamphitoe sineplumosa Kim &amp; Kim, 1991</td>
<td>Ampithoidae</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> ampliforicum Hirayama, 1992</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> bulytschevae Kudrjaschov &amp; Tzetkova, 1975</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> carinorostrum Jo, 1990</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> gurjanovae Kudrjaschov &amp; Tzetkova, 1975</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> americanum latipalpum Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> miraculae lenorostratum Hirayama, 1986</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> longisegmentum Hirayama &amp; Takeuchi, 1993</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> micropleon Barnard, 1977</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> nonmiraculum Hirayama, 1992</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> nonrostrum Hirayama, 1992</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> rostriopiculum Hirayama, 1987</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> trioostegitum Jo, 1990</td>
<td>Oedicerotidae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> aequus Lincoln &amp; Hurley, 1981</td>
<td>Cyamidae</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syncyamus ilheusensis Haney, De Almeida &amp; Reid, 2004</td>
<td>Cyamidae</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> mulauna Barnard, 1974</td>
<td>Dexaminidae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> paravariabilis Ortiz &amp; Lalana, 1997</td>
<td>Synopiidae</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> rotunda Andres, 1984</td>
<td>Synopiidae</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> triangula Andres, 1984</td>
<td>Synopiidae</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> novaeezealandicus Gurjanova, 1980</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synchelidium</em> lepidus Mateus &amp; Mateus, 1991</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synurella levanidovae Karaman, 1991</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synurella intermedia montenegro Karaman, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synurella osellai Ruffo, 1974</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synurella coeca rafalsk Skalski, 1983</td>
<td>Crangonyctidae</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syrrhoe</em> angulipes Ledoyer, 1977</td>
<td>Synopiidae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syrrhoites</em> barnardi Karaman, 1986</td>
<td>Synopiidae</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syrrhoites</em> capricornia Bellan-Santini, 1985</td>
<td>Synopiidae</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syrrhoites</em> cornuta Bellan-Santini, 1985</td>
<td>Synopiidae</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tabatzius</em> copillius McKinney &amp; Barnard, 1977</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tagua</em> aporema Lowry &amp; Fenwick, 1983</td>
<td>Melitidae</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Talitrus</em> angulosus Friend, 1979</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Talitrus vulgaris Friend, 1979
Talorchestia palawanensis Morino & Miyamoto, 1988
Talorchestia pelecaniformis Bellan-Santini & Ruffo, 1986
Talorchestia ugolinii Bellan-Santini & Ruffo, 1991
Tanzacaprella bacesci Guerra-Garcia, 2001
Tara hauturu Duncan, 1994
Tara taranaki Duncan, 1994
Tasniaphargus tyleri Williams & Barnard, 1988
Tectovalopsis diabolus Barnard & Ingram, 1990
Tectovalopsis fusilus Barnard & Ingram, 1990
Tectovalopsis nebulosus Barnard & Ingram, 1990
Tectovalopsis regelatus Barnard & Ingram, 1990
Tectovalopsis wegeneri Barnard & Ingram, 1990
Terepeltopes dolichorhunia Hirayama, 1983
Tethorchestia antillensis Bousfield, 1984
Tethorchestia karukarae Ciavatti, 1989
Tethorchestia palaeorchestia Bousfield & Pomar, 1995
Tethygeneia cavetelson Ledoyer, 1984
Tethylembos japonicus Ariyama, 2004
Tetradeion quatro Berge & Vader, 2000
Texiweckelia insolita Holsinger, 1980
Texiweckelia samacos Holsinger, 1980
Thalassostyggius exiguus Vonk, 1990
Thaumatelsonella kingelepha Rauschert & Andres, 1991
Thaumodon poorei Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Thorlaksonius amchitkanus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994
Thorlaksonius borealis Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994
Thorlaksonius brevirostris Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994
Thorlaksonius carinatus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994
Thorlaksonius grandirostris Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994
Thorlaksonius subcarinatus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994
Thorlaksonius truncatus Bousfield & Hendrycks, 1994
Thrombasia incerta Ledoyer, 1986
Tiburonella moroccoyensis Ortiz, Martin & Atienza, 2000
Tickalerus birubi Barnard & Drummond, 1978
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>AN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tipimegus dinjerrus</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipimegus kalkro</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipimegus kangulun</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipimegus thalerus</td>
<td>Phoxocephalidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiron bellairsi</td>
<td>Synopiidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiron galeatus</td>
<td>Zobrachoidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiron ovatibasis</td>
<td>Zobrachoidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiron triocellatus</td>
<td>Zobrachoidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tittakunara katoa</td>
<td>Platyischnopidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tmetonyx palpiserrata</td>
<td>Tryphosinae</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomituka doowi</td>
<td>Platyischnopidae</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonocote introflexidus</td>
<td>Zibrachoidae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torometopa crypta</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torometopa elephantensis</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torometopa medipa</td>
<td>Stenothoidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totgammarus eximius</td>
<td>Paramelitidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tottungus tusung</td>
<td>Urohaustoriidae</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toutrabia willsi</td>
<td>Paramelitidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trachypleustes trevori</td>
<td>Pleustidae</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transflectonia torrentis</td>
<td>alicellids</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinorchestia longiramus</td>
<td>Talitridae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triquetramana brevipalpa</td>
<td>Eusiridae</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma barnardi</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma costai</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma cristochelatum</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma crosnieri</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma denticulatum</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma macrochela</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma nascaense</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma richeri Lowry</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma tanjae Vinogradov</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma tanjae Vinogradov</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma nascaense</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma tanjae Vinogradov</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma nascaense</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma richeri Lowry</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma tanjae Vinogradov</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma nascaense</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trischizostoma tanjae Vinogradov</td>
<td>Trischizostomatidae</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tryphosella ama Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Tryphosella apalachicola Lowry & Stoddart, 1997
Tryphosella astrolabensis Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Tryphosella longidactyla Ruffo, 1985
Tryphosella longiseta Ren, 1991
Tryphosella marri Thurston, 1974
Tryphosella oupi Lowry & Stoddart, 1994
Tryphosella serang Lowry & Stoddart, 1983
Tryphosella simillima Ruffo, 1985
Tryphosella uristesi Bellan-Santini, 1997
Tryphosella wongada Lowry & Stoddart, 1995
Tuldarus barinius Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Tuldarus cangellus Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Tulearus thomassini Ledoyer, 1979
Tulweckelia cernua Holsinger, 1990
Tyrrhenogammarus sardous Karaman & Ruffo, 1989
Ulorchestia spartinophila Bousfield & Heard, 1986
Uldanamia pillare Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Unciola integripleura Ledoyer, 1986
Unciolella articulata Ledoyer, 1978
Unciolella spinosa Griffiths, 1974
Unguya yaya Griffiths, 1976
Unyapheonoides dabber angustipes Ledoyer, 1978
?Uristes latipes Ledoyer, 1986
Uristes sulcus Griffiths, 1974
Uroctena affinis revived
Uroctena wadjukia Barnard & Williams, 1995
Urohaustorius gunni Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Urohaustorius merkanius Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Urohaustorius parnqggius Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Urohaustorius pentinus Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Urohaustorius perkeus Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Urohaustorius pulcus Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Urohaustorius urungari Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Urohaustorius wingaro Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Urhohaustorius yurrus Barnard & Drummond, 1982
Uronyctus longicaudus Stock & Iliffe, 1990
Urothoe gelasina ambigua Hirayama, 1988
Urothoe atlantica Bellan-Santini & Meniou, 2004
Urothoe chosani Hirayama, 1992
Urothoe convexa Kim & Kim, 1991
Urothoe coxalis Griffiths, 1974
Urothoe elizae Cooper & Fincham, 1974
Urothoe hesperia Conradi, Lopez-Gonzalez & Bellan-Santini, 1997
Urothoe intermedia Bellan-Santini & Ruffo, 1986
Urothoe grimaldii japonica Hirayama, 1988
Urothoe marionis Bellan-Santini & Ledoyer, 1987
Urothoe platypoda Griffiths, 1974
Urothoe tumorosa Griffiths, 1974
Urothoe wellingtonensis Cooper, 1974
Urothoides kurrwa Barnard & Drummond, 1979
Urothoides mabing Barnard & Drummond, 1979
Urothoides makoo Barnard & Drummond, 1979
Urothoides mammarta Barnard & Drummond, 1979
Urothoides odenae Barnard & Drummond, 1979
Urothoides pseudodernae Ledoyer, 1984
Urothoides tondea Barnard & Drummond, 1979
Urothoides waminoa Barnard & Drummond, 1979
Vadosiapus copacabanus Barnard & Thomas, 1988
Valetta gracilis Lincoln & Thurston, 1983
Valetta hystrix Thurston, 1989
Valetta lobata Lincoln & Thurston, 1983
Valetta punctata Bellan-Santini, 1985
Valettiella costellana Griffiths, 1977
Valettieta cavernicola Stock & Iliffe, 1990
Valettiopsis lincolni Horton, 2004
Valettiopsis longidactyla Horton, 2004
Valettiopsis minuta Horton, 2004
Valettiopsis ruffoi Serejo & Wakabara, 2003
Varohios pseudochelatus Ledoyer, 1982

Urohaustoriidae AN 15
crangonyctoids AN 19
Urothoidae AN 17
Urothoidae AN 27
Urothoidae AN 20
Urothoidae AN 19
Urothoidae AN 14
Urothoidae AN 14
Urothoidae AN 21
Urothoidae AN 17
Urothoidae AN 17
Urothoidae AN 18
Urothoidae AN 14
Urothoidae AN 14
Urothoidae AN 14
Urothoidae AN 12
Urothoidae AN 12
Urothoidae AN 12
Urothoidae AN 12
Urothoidae AN 12
Exoedicerotidae AN 17
valettiopsids AN 15
valettiopsids AN 17
valettiopsids AN 15
valettiopsids AN 16
Melitidae AN 14
valettiopsids AN 18
valettiopsids AN 26
valettiopsids AN 26
valettiopsids AN 26
valettiopsids AN 25
Neomegamphopidae AN 16
Varohios topianus Barnard, 1979
Vemana geyserensis Ledoyer, 1986
Ventiella sulfuris Barnard & Ingram, 1990
Ventojassa crenulata Ledoyer, 1979
Ventojassa dentipalma Kim & Kim, 1991
Ventojassa helenae Vader & Myers, 1996
Ventojassa zebra Vader & Myers, 1996
Veronajassa neptunea Vader & Myers, 1996
Vibilia elongata Shih & Hendrycks, 2003
Vibilia laticaudata Zeidler, 2003
Vibilia thurstoni Zeidler, 2003
Vicmusia duplocoxa Just, 1990
Victorhensenoides arntzi Rauschert, 1996
Victoriopisa atlantica Stock & Platvoet, 1981
Victoriopisa chilkensis griffithsi Karaman, 1984
Victoriopisa papice Asari, 1983
Victoriopisa ryukyuensis Morino, 1991
Waematau kaitia Duncan, 1994
Waematau manawatahi Duncan, 1994
Waematau muriwhena Duncan, 1994
Waematau reinga Duncan, 1994
Waematau unuwhao Duncan, 1994
Waitangi brevirostris Cooper & Fincham, 1977
Waldeckia brachycephala Ren, 1998
Waldeckia elephas Hirayama & Kikuchi, 1980
Waldeckia robusta Ren, 1991
Waldeckia scrupulosa Mateus & Mateus, 1986
Wallametopa cabon Barnard, 1974
Wandelia orghidani Ortiz & Lalana, 1997
Wandin griffini Lowry & Stoddart, 1990
Warragaia rintouli Berents, 1985
Wecomedon similis Jarrett & Bousfield, 1982
Wesniphargus yanchepensis Bradbury & Williams, 1997
Westwoodilla brevicalcar revived (Jansen)
Westwoodilla helle Jansen, 2002

Neomegamphopidae AN 11
Vitjazianidae AN 17
Uristidae AN 19
Ischyrocerinae AN 13
Ischyrocerinae AN 19
Ischyrocerinae AN 21
Ischyrocerinae AN 21
Ischyrocerinae AN 21
Vibriiidae AN 25
Vibriiidae AN 26
Vibriiidae AN 26
Vicmusiidae AN 18
Cyprioideidae AN 21
Melitidae AN 16
Melitidae AN 17
Melitidae AN 15
Melitidae AN 20
Talitridae AN 25
Talitridae AN 25
Talitridae AN 25
Talitridae AN 25
Talitridae AN 25
Talitridae AN 25
Talitridae AN 25
Phoxocephalidae AN 14
Lysianassinae AN 22
Lysianassinae AN 13
Lysianassinae AN 20
Lysianassinae AN 17
Stenothoidae AN 14
Eophliantidae AN 21
Wandinidae AN 19
Urohaustoriidae AN 16
Tryphosinae AN 15
Neoniphargidae AN 21
Oedicerotidae AN 24
Oedicerotidae AN 24
Westwoodilla manta Griffiths, 1974
Westwoodilla megalops revived (Jansen)
Westwoodilla tone Jansen, 2002

**Wildus** andamanensis Taylor, 2002
Wildus mulloks Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Wildus parathambaroo Myers, 1985
Wildus spinителson Lyons & Myers, 1993
Wildus thambaroo Barnard & Drummond, 1978

**Wombo**balano rachayai Myers, 2002
Wombo**balano yerang Thomas & Barnard, 1991

**Wom**beyanus botulosus Bradbury & Williams, 1997

**Wonga** wonga Lowry & Stoddart, 2002

**Xenocheira** angusticarpa Ledoyer, 1979
Xenocheira pirolo Moore, 1988

**Xenodice** macrophphalma Schiecke, 1976

**Yammacoona** kunarella Barnard & Drummond, 1978
**Yan** errichus Barnard & Drummond, 1978
Yan tiendi Barnard & Drummond, 1978

**Yarra** unguiserra Krapp-Schickel, 2000

**Yhi** yindi Thomas & Barnard, 1991

**Yogmelina** limana Karaman & Barnard, 1979

**Yulamara** armadillleta Moore, 1982
Yulamara improvisia Griffiths, 1976
Yulamara tricuspis Moore, 1988

**Yurrokus** cooroo Barnard & Drummond, 1979

**Zhadia** subantarctica Lowry & Fenwick, 1983

**Zoedeutopus** cinaloensis Barnard, 1979

**Zombiweckelia** parvipalpus Stock, 1985

**Zygoma**era suasoris Krapp-Schickel, 2004

Oedicerotidae
Oedicerotidae
Oedicerotidae
Oedicerotidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Uncioliidae
Uncioliidae
Neoniphargidae
Amaryllidae
Aoridae
Aoridae
Podoceridae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Phoxocephalidae
Stenothoidae
Paracalliopiidae
Gammaridae
Colomastigidae
Colomastigidae
Colomastigidae
Colomastigidae
Platyischnopidae
Hadziidae
Uncioliinae
Hadziidae
Melitidae
BIBLIOGRAPHY


BOUSFIELD, E. L. 1987. Amphipod parasites of fishes of Canada. ---- Canadian Bulletin of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 217, 1-37. (Deals with Opisa eschrichti, O. tridentata, O. odontocheila n.sp. (SE Alaska, from Sebastes), Rhynohallicella halona, Lafystius morhuanus n.sp. (New Brunswick, Canada, from cod), L. acuminatus n.sp. (Gulf of Maine, USA), L. frameae n.sp. (N. Jersey, USA), Paralafystius mcallisteri n. gen, n. sp. (SE Alaska), and Protolafystius madillae n. gen., n. sp. (B.Col.)

BOUSFIELD, E. L. & E. A. HENDRYCKS 1994. The amphipod superfamily Leucothoidea on the Pacific coast of North America. Family Pleustidae: Subfamily Pleustinae. Systematics and Biogeography. ---- Amphipacifica 1 (2), 3-69. (Deals with Pleustes panoplus (with variations), P. acutirostris n.sp. (NWT, Canada), P. tuberculatus, P. sibiricus (upgraded), P. gurjanovae n.sp. (Arctic Russia), P. lawrencianus n.sp. (Bering Sea) with variation, P. obtusirostris (upgraded), P. (Catapleustes new subgenus) victoriae n.sp. (Br. Col.), P. (C.) constantinus n.sp. (Amchitka Isl., Alaska), with variation, P. (C.) japonensis (upgraded), P. angulatus (upgraded), and P. (C.) paradoxus (upgraded). Thorlaksonius new genus (type T. brevirostris) has the following species: T. amchitkanus n.sp. (Amchitka isl., Alaska), T. incarnatus (transf. from Pleustes), T. borealis (B.Col.), T. obesirostris (transf. from Pleustes), T. depressus (transf. from Pleustes), T. platypus (transf. from Pleustes), T. brevirostris n.sp. (Vancouver isl.), T. subcarinatus n.sp. (Vancouver isl.), T. grandirostris n.sp. (B.Col.), T. sp., T. carinatus n.sp. (Vancouver isl.), and T. truncatus n.sp. (B. Col.). Keys are provided.)

CONLAN, K.E. 1994. New species of the amphipod crustacean genera *Photis* and *Gammaropsis* (Corophioidea: Isaeidae) from California. ---- *Amphipacifica* 1 (3), 67-74. (Deals with *Photis typhlops* n.sp., *P. linearmanus* n.sp. and *Gammaropsis* (Podoceropsis) ocellata n.sp.)

DICKINSON, J. J. 1993. The systematics and distributional ecology of the superfamily Ampeliscoidea (Amphipoda: Gammaridea) in the northeastern Pacific region. II. The genera *Byblis* and *Haploops*. ---- *National Museum of Canada. Publications in Natural Sciences* I, 1-38. (Deals with *Byblis gaimardi, B. longispina* n.sp (Gulf of Alaska), *B. mulleni* n.sp. (Queen Charlotte Islands), *B. millsi* n.sp. (Straits of Juan de Fuca, BC), *B. thyablis, B. barbarensis, B. teres, B. tannerensis, B. veleronis*, *B. pearcyi* n.sp. (Bering Sea), *B. breviramus* n.sp. (Bering Sea), *Haploops tubicola, H. laevis*, and *H. lodo*. A key to Pacific *Byblis* and *Haploops* is provided.)


JARRETT, N. E. & E. L. BOUSFIELD 1994. The amphipod superfamily Phoxocephaloidea on the Pacific coast of North America. Part II. Subfamilies Pontharpiniinae, Parharpiniinae, Brolginae, Phoxocephalinae, and Harpiniinae. Systematics and distributional ecology. ---- *Amphipacifica* 1 (2), 71-150. (Deals with *Griffithsius* n. genus (Pontharpiniinae, type species *Mandibulophoxus latipes*), *Mandibulophoxus gilesii, M. alaskensis* n.sp. (SE Alaska), *M. mayi* n.sp. (B. Col.), *Eyaki robusta, E. sp. 1, E. calcarata, E. sp. 2, Eobrolgus chumashi, E. pontarpioides, Paraphoxus oculatus, P. sp 1, P. sp. 2, P. communis* n.sp. (Vancouver isl.), *P. tomakiensis, P. gracilis* n.sp. (B. Col.), *P. pacificus* n.sp. (B. Col.), *P. similis* n.sp. (B. Col.), *P. rugosus* n.sp. (Beaufort Sea), *P. simplex, P. beringiensis* n.sp. (Bering Sea), *Cephalophoxoides homilus, Metaphoxus frequens, Parametaphoxus quaylei* n.sp. (B.Col.), *P. asiaensis. Heterophoxus affinis, H. conlaniae* n.sp. (B.Col.), *H. ellisi* n.sp. (B.Col.), *Harpiniopsis fulgens, H. gurjanovae*, and *Pseudharpinia inexpectata* n.sp. (B.Col.). Keys are provided.)

spatula Myers & McGrath n.sp. (Wales), I. nexa n.sp. (Wexford, Ireland), I. perplexa Myers & Costello n.sp. (Lough Hine, Ireland), I. minuta and I. obesa.)


REN, X 1992. (Studies on the Gammaridea (Crustacea: Amphipoda) from Jiaozhou Bay (Yellow Sea). ---- Transactions of the Chinese Crustaceans Society 3, 214-317. (In Chinese, with English species descriptions. Not seen; Dr Ariyama kindly furnished the details. Deals with 48 amphipod species, of which the following are new: Eogammarus sinensis n.sp., Corophium major n.sp., Gammaropsis laevelopalmata n.sp., G. liuruiyi n.sp., Pontogeneia littorea n.sp., Liljeborgia sinica n.sp., Caviplaxus jiaozhouwanaensis n.gen. n.sp (Oedicerotidae), C. longiflagellatus n.sp., Podocerus tuberculosus n.sp. and Stenothoe qingtaoensis n.sp., probably all from jiaozhou Bay.)


RUFFO, S. 1987. (Studies on amphipod crustaceans 108. Contribution to the knowledge of Mediterranean Podoceridae (Crustacea, Amphipoda).) ---- Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona 13 (1986), 1-12. (In Italian. Deals with Podocerus schieckeii n.sp. (Ischia) and Laetmatophilus ledoyeri n. sp. (Golfe de Marseille). Xenodice macrophthalmalma is a junior synonym of Parunciola seurati and the genus Styloxenodice therefore of Parunciola. The presence of Dulichiopsis nordlandica in the Mediterranean is confirmed.)

SAWICKI, T. R. , J. R. HOLSINGER & T. M. ILIFFE 2004. Four new species of the subterranean amphipod genus Hadzia (Hadziidae) from caves in the western Pacific, with a re-evaluation of the taxonomic status of the genus. ---- Subterranean Biology
2, 65-90. (Deals with Hadzia guamensis n.sp. (Guam), H. philippinensis n.sp. (Philippines), H. spinata n.sp. (Palau) and H. palauensis n.sp. (Palau); all new species have Sawicki & Holsinger as authors. The genus Liagoceradocus is synonymized with Hadzia.)

Acknowledgements.
During the many years of production of the Amphipod Newsletter, many people have assisted in various ways. Dr George Crawford helped substantially with the first two indexes, while the late professor Jan Stock during many years regularly sent over citations of amphipod papers. In later years I am particularly grateful for assistance in finding literature to Dr Franz Krapp (Bonn) and dr Georgy Vinogradov (Moskva). Dr Traudl Krapp (Bonn), and my postgraduates Cédric d’Udekem d’Acoz and Anne Helene S. Tandberg were of invaluable help in combining my original three files to a single one, and in getting it ready for the internet. I am most grateful to all of them.

Tromsø, 8-VII-2005
Wim Vader, Tromsø Museum, N-9037 Tromsø, Norway
wim.vader@tmu.uit.no